

1885.  
NEW ZEALAND.

# FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

(EIGHTH REPORT, BY THE REGISTRAR OF).

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly pursuant to "The Friendly Societies Act, 1882,"  
Section 5, Subsection (8).*

## REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1884.

IN addition to the ordinary work of the year, the compilation of the statistics of sickness and mortality experience, &c., among New Zealand Friendly Societies for the quinquennium 1878–82, was begun and completed in 1884. A full explanation of the method employed in this tabulation is given below.

As affording corroborative proof of the necessity for the repeated advice which has been given on the subject of a graduated and sufficient scale of contributions, the Registrar invites the attentive consideration of societies to the importance attached by an eminent authority to such a scale as an essential principle of safety. His remarks, moreover, on the question are in special reference to a New Zealand society. The Nelson District of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, wishing to have the opinion of an English valuer as to its position, arranged with Mr. Reuben Watson, actuary to their order, to make a valuation of the district. His report was received last year, the valuation being made, as desired by the society, on a 5-per-cent. basis. Nevertheless, in the case of each lodge in the district there is shown a serious deficiency, and, as the weight of Mr. Watson's authority will perhaps carry conviction to some who have been inclined to dispute the arguments, and disregard the warnings of the Friendly Societies' Valuers resident in the colony, extracts are given from this additional and independent source.

*Nelson Lodge.*—“The general principles on which the lodge has been established are unsound. A very low rate of contribution has been charged, and no attention appears to have been paid to the increased value of the liabilities of those members who have been farthest advanced in life at the date of admission to the lodge. The high rate of interest derived from the invested funds seems to have had a misleading effect, and led to expectations which cannot possibly be fulfilled. It is not likely that the advantages which colonial friendly societies reap from the ample returns they derive from invested funds can continue for all time, and friendly societies should not make future promises which depend on the permanent realization of such high-interest rates. It cannot be intended to mislead, or in any way betray into false and ruinous expectations either the rising or any future generation. That, however, will be the effect of continuing to promise present benefits for present contribution rates. While young men continue to join and some secede, the consequences of insufficient contribution payments are concealed in a great measure; but, as old age comes on, the errors so committed become exposed, but the consequences of them fall on to the wrong shoulders, and unintended injustice is the result. There can be no doubt that the future safety of this important lodge demands a readjustment of the contribution rates by graduated and equitable tables.”

*Howard Lodge.*—“There is evidence of able and careful management, but this of itself will not compensate for the unreasonably low contribution rate, nor will it make amends for the incomprehensible error of admitting members at various ages without any regard to the liabilities they bring on to the lodge. The adoption of a properly-graduated table of contributions for future members is an imperative necessity.”

*Travellers' Rest Lodge.*—“It is calculated that 5 per cent. will always be yielded by the whole of the funds and future contributions of the members. That rate has not been obtained during the last quinquennial period, and present investments do not seem to justify the expectation that 5 per cent. will be realized on the average in future transactions. The contributions are altogether insufficient, and disastrous failure is threatened; and this may come at a time when, from long-continued affliction and natural decay, the assistance of the lodge is most required by the members. The lodge should adopt a properly-graduated table, for the system of equal rates of contribution,

without regard to age and liabilities at the time of admission, is both unfair and unjust, and would not be tolerated in any society wherein there is a fair comprehension of the partiality of the effects it produces. To promise present benefits for the rate of contributions which members now pay is to invite a condition of ruin and decay."

*General Cameron Lodge.*—“The principles on which this lodge has been established are not in accord with those principles of assurance which meet with approval for their correctness, nor do they give fair promise of future success. The estimate of 5 per cent. interest may, or may not, for a long time be realized on the investments; but even with such success a solvent condition cannot be attained under existing regulations. The contributions are most unreasonably insufficient, and permanent stability is made impossible.”

*Mansion of Peace Lodge.*—“Even if this rate (5 per cent.) is quite certain, the contributions are really too low to be permanently relied upon as being factors competent to the production of the benefits promised.”

A committee was appointed to report on Mr. Watson's valuation. Their report, it is satisfactory to notice, recognizes the force of Mr. Watson's arguments; and the society has since registered an amendment of its rules, having adopted Mr. Watson's advice in respect of a graduated scale for future members, and having raised the rate of contribution for members already on the roll. The Grand Master of the district, in his address, thus refers to this matter: “The general public are now well versed in society statistics; and if two societies are working in a community, the one having a properly-graduated table of contributions and benefits, while the other can only say that its tables are the result of guesswork, the general public will be found supporting that society which can show that it has been guided by experience in the preparation of its tables.” One thing, at least, is sure: the more this important matter is discussed, and the better the principles of a sound basis for friendly societies are understood, the more rapidly will come the ruin of those societies which refuse to be guided by experience in the adoption of scales of contributions and benefits.

Among the amendments of rules, for registry of which application was made during the year, one which was passed by the Fountain of Friendship Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., established at Auckland, is worthy of special mention. The lodge has added to its rules one dealing with the distribution of any surplus which, after each quinquennial valuation, the valuer may recommend as being available for division. Under this rule each member at the date of valuation is to be credited with a share of such available surplus under a fixed scale graduated in accordance with his length of membership, and his share may be applied for his benefit in various ways, according to his requirements. The matter is one of great importance, as being closely connected with that of sufficient rates of contribution, and is therefore appended to this report (Schedule II.). Perhaps, were a similar rule, which is capable of considerable modification, commonly adopted, members of friendly societies would not be unwilling to contribute even a little more than the safe minimum, as they would be entitled, at the end of each quinquennium, to share in the surplus arising from the specially-favourable experience of their society, or from the realization of a higher rate of interest than that anticipated, or from any other cause which had contributed to the prosperity of the period.

Vouchers for claims made by secretaries for furnishing statistics of sickness, mortality, &c., were passed during the year, amounting to £113 2s. 6d.

In answer to the circular which was issued from this office to friendly societies, notifying that payment for this special information had been authorized by the Government, the Otago District, M.U.I.O.O.F., declined, on behalf of its branch secretaries, to receive payment for the trouble involved in making out the returns asked for, on the ground that “the supplying such information is of supreme importance to the members of friendly societies, and that the value of the annual reports presented to Parliament, containing the sickness, mortality, and other experience of societies throughout the colony, are of continually-increasing importance and usefulness in the working of friendly societies.” This is an exceedingly liberal and unselfish view to take of the question. Most secretaries, it would appear, prefer to be paid for their services in this respect, arguing, doubtless, that their work is asked for in the interests of friendly societies generally, and that it ought not to be expected that such work should be gratuitously performed.

#### REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES AND BRANCHES.

During the year the total number of registrations was 40, distributed as follows:—

Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows	...	2 Lodges.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows (American)	...	4 Lodges.
British United Order of Odd Fellows	...	1 Lodge.
Ancient Order of Foresters	...	1 District and 5 Courts.
United Ancient Order of Druids	...	9 Lodges.
Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society	...	1 Lodge.
Independent Order of Rechabites	...	5 Tents.
Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia	...	4 Lodges.
Isolated Friendly Society	...	1.
Working Men's Clubs	...	2.
Independent Order of Good Templars	...	3 Lodges.
Isolated Specially-authorized Societies	...	2.

In the following table the progress of registration during the year is shown by a comparison between the number of societies on the register on the 1st January and the 31st December respectively:—

Name of Society or Class of Society.	Statement as on 31st December, 1883.	Statement as on 31st December, 1884.
Manchester Unity of Odd Fellows ..	13 Districts and 120 Lodges ..	13 Districts and 120 Lodges.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows (American) ..	1 Grand Lodge and 15 Subordinate Lodges	1 Grand Lodge and 19 Subordinate Lodges.
National Independent Order of Odd Fellows ..	1 District and 2 Lodges ..	1 District and 2 Lodges.
British United Order of Odd Fellows ..	6 Districts, 77 Courts, and 2 Widow and Orphan Funds	7 Districts, 80 Courts, and 2 Widow and Orphan Funds
Ancient Order of Foresters ..	2 Sanctuaries ..	2 Sanctuaries.
Ancient Order of Shepherds ..	30 Lodges ..	38 Lodges.
United Ancient Order of Druids ..	1 Grand Lodge ..	1 Grand Lodge and 1 Subordinate Lodge
Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society ..	2 Districts and 31 Tents ..	2 Districts and 35 Tents.
Independent Order of Rechabites ..	1 Grand Division and 8 Subordinate Divisions	1 Grand Division and 7 Subordinate Divisions.
Sons and Daughters of Temperance ..	6 Branches ..	4 Branches.
Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society ..	1 Executive Directory and 10 Branches	1 Executive Directory and 11 Branches.
New Zealand Hibernian Catholic Benefit Society ..	1 Grand Lodge and 9 Subordinate Lodges	1 Grand Lodge and 12 Subordinate Lodges.
Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia ..	2 .. .. .. ..	2.
Railway Employés' Benefit Societies ..	2 .. .. .. ..	3.
Isolated Friendly Societies ..	1 .. .. .. ..	1.
Benevolent Society ..	8 .. .. .. ..	10.
Working Men's Clubs ..	1 Grand Lodge, 107 Subordinate Lodges, and 2 Temples	1 Grand Lodge, 110 Subordinate Lodges, and 2 Temples.
Independent Order of Good Templars ..	1 .. .. .. ..	3.
Isolated Specially-authorized Societies ..		

## REGISTRATION OF NEW RULES.

Registration of complete amendments of rules, i.e., of a complete set of new rules, was made in respect of the following bodies :—

*Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows.*

Parnell Lodge (Auckland District).	Otago District.
Greytown Lodge (Wellington District).	Valley Lodge (Otago District).
Travellers' Rest Lodge (Nelson District).	Winton Lodge (Invercargill District).
City of Ch'ch Lodge (N. Canterbury Dist.).	

*Ancient Order of Foresters.*

Canterbury United District.	Court Pride of Dunedin (United Otago District).
-----------------------------	---

*Sons and Daughters of Temperance.*

Grand Division of New Zealand.

## REGISTRATION OF PARTIAL AMENDMENTS OF RULES.

Registration of partial amendments of rules was made in respect of the following bodies :—

*Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows.*

Auckland District.	North Canterbury District.
Marlborough District.	Lake Wakatipu Lodge (Otago District).
Marlborough Lodge (Marlborough District).	Invercargill District.
Nelson District.	

*Ancient Order of Foresters.*

Court City of Auckland (Auckland District).	Court Little John (Wellington District).
" Eureka "	" Robin Hood "
" Pride of Newmarket "	" Sir George Bowen "
Hawke's Bay District.	Nelson District.

*Ancient Order of Shepherds.*

Sanctuary Star of Canterbury.

*Grey Valley Accident Relief Fund.*

## CONVERSION OF REGISTERED SOCIETIES INTO BRANCHES.

During the year 1884 the status of the under-mentioned lodges was changed, in terms of section 19 of the Act, from that of societies independently registered, into that of registered branches of the district :—

*Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows.*

Parnell Lodge (Auckland District).	City of Christchurch Lodge (North Canterbury District).
Britannia Lodge (Wellington District).	
Travellers' Rest Lodge (Nelson District).	

*Ancient Order of Foresters.*

Court Unity (Nelson District).

## CANCELLATIONS OF REGISTRY.

The registry of the following societies was cancelled on the ground that they had ceased to exist:—

Arowhenua Lodge, Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows (Lyttelton District).

Court Belle of the Isle, Ancient Order of Foresters (United Canterbury District).

Hope of Hastings Tent, Independent Order of Rechabites (New Zealand Central District).

Instruments of dissolution were registered in respect of—

Naseby Lodge, Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows (Otago District).

Court Hope, Ancient Order of Foresters (United Otago District).

Greenstone Branch, Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society.

Amalgamations were registered as follows:—

Britannia Lodge, United Ancient Order of Druids, with Enterprise Lodge.

Dawn of Light Division, Sons and Daughters of Temperance, with Antidote Division.

Victoria Lodge, Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia, with Royal Victoria Lodge.

## STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1883.

Appended to this report are seven tables, compiled from the returns for 1883, showing the progress during that year as respects both membership and funds; the receipts and expenditure both of the Sick and Funeral Fund and of the Management Fund; the nature of the investments, with their respective rates of interest, &c.

The number of societies and branches (exclusive of central bodies) dealt with in these tables is 243, distributed according to orders, as follows:—

Manchester Unity Independent Order of Odd Fellows	...	105 Lodges.
Independent Order of Odd Fellows (American)	...	10 Lodges.
National Independent Order of Odd Fellows	...	2 Lodges.
Ancient Order of Foresters	...	69 Courts.
Ancient Order of Shepherds	...	2 Sanctuaries.
United Ancient Order of Druids	...	23 Lodges.
Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society	...	1 Lodge.
Independent Order of Rechabites	...	7 Tents.
Sons and Daughters of Temperance	...	5 Divisions.
Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society	...	5 Branches.
New Zealand Hibernian Catholic Benefit Society	...	5 Branches.
Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia	...	6 Lodges.
Railway Employés' Benefit Societies	...	2.
Isolated Local Society	...	1.

The number of members of the above-mentioned lodges\* was 18,843. The total funds amounted to £232,321 3s. 9d., of which £205,356 7s. 6d. belonged to the Sick and Funeral Fund. This gives an average of £12 6s. 7d. per member in respect of the total funds, and £10 18s. in respect of the Sick and Funeral Fund, and shows, as compared with the previous year, an increase in the former of 4s. 6d., and in the latter of 4s. 9d.

The numerical progress, mortality, and sickness are shown in Table II. The total number of admissions during 1883 was 3,271, of lapses (including transfers—styled "clearances"—to other lodges) 1,778, and of deaths 133, giving a net increase of 1,360.

The following table gives a comparative view of the numbers of lodges varying in membership from under 50 to over 400:—

—	Total.	Under 50.	50 to 100.	100 to 150.	150 to 200.	200 to 250.	250 to 300.	300 to 350.	350 to 400.	400 to 450.
Number of lodges	...	243	109	75	31	12	9	2	3	1

The average number of members in a lodge was 77·5.

The number of deaths of members for the year was 133, or 7·32 per 1,000 members, as against 6·92 in the year 1882.

The number of deaths of members' wives was 82, or 4·51 per 1,000 members, as against 3·65 in 1882.

The number of members sick was 2,581, or 13·9 per cent.—a percentage which has varied very little during three consecutive years.

The total amount of sickness, 16,465 weeks 4 days, gives an average of rather more than 0·9 week per member, and of 6·5 weeks per member sick—percentages almost identical with those of 1882.

The sickness experience for 1882 and 1883, when classified so that acute attacks may be distinguished from sickness more or less chronic, is divided as follows:—

\* The word "lodge" is to be understood throughout as embracing all synonymous terms as court, tent, &c., as used respectively in the various affiliated orders.

		* First Six Months.	† Second Six Months.	‡ After Twelve Months.
1882	...	66.44	8.89	24.67
1883	...	64.53	6.33	29.14

—showing an increase in the proportion of chronic sickness.

The number of lodges which had sickness experience extending beyond the first six months of continuous sickness was 32.10 per cent. in 1883, as against 29.41 per cent. in 1882; and the number which had sickness experience extending beyond twelve months was 23.87 per cent., as against 21.32 per cent. in 1882.

Table III. shows the number of members classified according to age and conjugal condition. The proportion of married and unmarried was very nearly as 9 to 5, the married members comprising 64.33 of the total number.

From the columns relating to age it will be seen that 823 or 4.37 per cent. of the members were under 20 years of age, 6,948 or 36.87 per cent. were between 20 and 30, 6,248 or 33.16 per cent. between 30 and 40, 3,733 or 19.81 per cent. between 40 and 50, 761 or 4.04 per cent. between 50 and 60, 124 or .66 per cent. between 60 and 70, and 17 or .09 per cent. over 70, while the ages of 189 or 1.00 per cent. of the members could not be ascertained. These percentages vary very slightly from those of the previous year.

Table IV. deals with the Benefit Funds of the various societies, giving the particulars of the annual receipts and expenditure, together with the amount of the fund in each lodge at the beginning and end of the year.

The contributions to this fund amounted to £24,506 13s. 4d., being an average of £1 7s. per member. This average is nearly the same as that of the four previous years.

The receipts from entrance and clearance fees were £1,649 14s. 10d., or 10s. 1d. per member admitted. The average for the year 1882 was 10s. 5d.

The total amount paid as sick benefits during the year was £13,175 15s. 1d., or 14s. 6d. per member, and £5 4s. 1d. per member sick, as compared with 14s. 9d. and £5 6s. 2d. in the year 1882; and the average weekly pay was 16s., showing a slight decrease as compared with that of the previous year.

The funeral benefits amounted to £2,962 9s. 9d. The amount of levies to the District Funeral Funds was £3,977 8s. 1d., or an average of 4s. 7d. per member in those societies which have a District Funeral Fund. In 1882 the average was 4s. 6d.

The total receipts of the Sick and Funeral Funds were £41,246 12s. 2d., or £2 5s. 5d. per member, as against £2 9s. 10d. in the previous year. The total payments were £23,396 18s. 11d., or £1 5s. 9d. per member; the expenditure, therefore, was 57 per cent. of the receipts as compared with slightly over 50 per cent. in 1882.

Table V. exhibits the transactions of the Medical and Management Expenses Fund. The total amount of expenditure from this fund for all the lodges was £31,116 9s. 5d., distributed as follows:—

	£ s. d.
Medical attendance and medicine ... ... ...	17,205 5 11
Expenses of management (inclusive of levies to central bodies) ... ... ...	9,755 11 0
Other payments ... ... ...	4,155 12 6
<b>Total</b> ... ... ...	<b>£31,116 9 5</b>

This gives an average of 18s. 11d. per member for medical attendance, &c., and 10s. 9d. for expenses of management, an increase of 11d. and a saving of 7d. respectively upon the previous year's averages.

Table VI. shows the distribution of the societies' funds as on the 31st December, 1883. Of the total amount, £130,233 was placed at interest, and the value of land and buildings was set down at £80,422. Cash in hand amounted to £15,261, and £6,405 was the estimated value of goods, regalia, debts, &c.

The following is a statement of funds and assets as at the end of the year:—

Funds.	£	Assets.	£
Sick and Funeral Funds ... ...	205,356	Investments at interest ... ...	130,233
Medical and Management Expenses Funds ... ...	20,420	Value of land and buildings ... ...	80,422
Other funds and property ... ...	6,545	Cash not bearing interest ... ...	15,261
<b>Total</b> ... ...	<b>£232,321</b>	Value of goods, regalia, &c. ... ...	5,688
		Other assets ... ...	717
		<b>Total</b> ... ...	<b>£232,321</b>

Table VII. shows how the funds at interest were placed, with the rates per cent. earned by the various investments. £8,363 was in the Post Office Savings Bank, and £29,225 in other banks. The average interest on the latter was  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.. £1,202 was on deposit with companies, &c., at an average of  $6\frac{9}{10}$  per cent.; £77,967 was on mortgage of freehold property, yielding on an average 8 per cent.; £7,712 was invested in Government and Municipal debentures, at an average of  $6\frac{2}{5}$  per cent.; £4,482 in shares in companies, &c., yielding about  $7\frac{7}{10}$  per cent.; and £1,282 on securities other than those above mentioned, at an average of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The average rate on the total funds at interest was  $6\frac{9}{10}$  per cent.

\* I.e., sickness which had not yet lasted more than six months since the commencement of the attack.

† Sickness which had already lasted more than six months, but not more than twelve months. For such sickness societies usually make a weekly allowance at a reduced rate.

‡ Sickness which had already been protracted beyond twelve months. When illness is protracted beyond this point, the weekly allowance is usually still further reduced.

## VALUATIONS.

During the year 1884 ten complete valuations were returned to the Registrar. A summary table, showing the results of these valuations, is appended to this report (Schedule VIII.).

It will be noticed that each complete valuation shows a deficiency, and the causes assigned by the valuers, as productive of this unfortunate state of affairs, are the same as they have stated previously from time to time in their reports: the principal being insufficiency of contributions, and negligence in regard to the investment of funds.

Whatever advantages are possessed by friendly societies in this colony, in respect of the health and longevity of members, as well in respect of the high rates of interest obtainable, it would appear that far too high an estimate of these advantages was taken when societies were first established in New Zealand; and, although many societies have since raised their scale of contribution, a long time must elapse before a sound position can be regained, even under favourable circumstances and with the most careful management; but when the valuation reports from year to year still continue in many instances to show negligence in regard to investment of funds, as well as inadequate contributions for the benefits promised, the deficiency which results is not only not to be wondered at, but must be looked for as the natural consequence of the position.

## STATISTICS FOR THE FIVE YEARS 1878-82.

*Method of Quinquennial Compilation.*—The sickness experience and other particulars for each year of the quinquennium relating to each member having been transferred from the annual returns to his card of membership, the cards for each lodge were sorted in order of members' year of birth, and the particulars were tabulated in schedules, being grouped in quinquennial age-periods, as shown in the tables given below. The results for each lodge thus obtained were compared with the annual returns, and where there existed any discrepancy, owing to incorrect or insufficient information as to the numbers of membership in any year, which would appreciably affect the subsequent calculations, the schedules were excluded from the second tabulation. In consequence of this a considerable amount of experience had to be sacrificed, but, as accuracy is of primary importance, the loss, though much to be regretted, was unavoidable. A second tabulation was then made from those schedules which had been found correct, in which the particulars of each age-period were grouped under four heads, namely: (1) Lodges in large towns (population 10,000 and upwards); (2) lodges in small towns (population from 2,000 to 10,000); (3) lodges in country districts; and (4) lodges in mining districts. Summary totals of these groups in each period were made, and the totals from these summaries gave the final results of all the reliable information which had been received for each year of the quinquennium. By the addition of these totals for the separate years the totals for the quinquennium were obtained. From these totals, again, the averages, &c., given in the accompanying tables were deduced. In Schedule V. are given the statistics relating to membership and to the sickness and mortality experience of those lodges which were included in the tabulation for each year of the period under review. It is to be observed that the variation in total membership in the respective years is the result of several independent factors. (1.) There is, of course, in every year fluctuation in nearly every lodge. The general effect of this throughout the quinquennium was an increase in membership, although in the year 1880, a time of considerable depression in the colony, a decrease took place. (2.) It has already been explained that in each year the experience of many lodges was rejected from the tabulation on account of inaccuracies. (3.) Some lodges were established, and some previously established were registered during the quinquennium. (4.) A few lodges lapsed during the quinquennium. All these causes, in varying combination, affected the totals of each year. The number of years of life under observation during the quinquennium—*i.e.*, the totals of the averages of the separate years—has been calculated on the assumption that each member admitted, withdrawing, or dying during the five years was under observation for six months, on an average, of the calendar year during which he was admitted, withdrew, or died. In all the accompanying tables the ages of members are their ages as at the commencement of the calendar year. The summary for the quinquennium 1878-82 of admissions, withdrawals, deaths, sickness, and years of life under observation, classified according to age-periods, is as follows:—

Ages of Members.	No. of Years of Life under Observation.	Admissions.	Withdrawals.	Deaths.		Sickness experienced.
				Of Members.	Of Wives.	
Under 20	686·0	639	48	3	...	Weeks days.
20 to 25	4,463·5	1,342	672	19	3	2,143 4
25 to 30	6,041·0	1,136	771	21	17	3,441 4
30 to 35	5,515·0	653	628	21	16	3,746 1
35 to 40	5,932·0	389	483	42	30	5,929 4
40 to 45	4,957·0	89	290	51	20	5,665 0
45 to 50	2,695·5	20	101	30	12	4,094 5
50 to 55	1,126·5	2	16	17	6	1,940 2
55 to 60	300·5	...	5	6	2	1,303 3
60 to 65	86·5	...	...	3	...	432 1
65 to 70	39·5	...	1	...	...	256 1
70 and upwards	26·5	...	...	3	...	545 5
Ages unspecified...	343·5	15	46	2	1	705 3
All ages ...	32,213·0	4,285	3,061	218	107	30,477 4

With the tabulated results deduced from the data here presented are shown, under their respective heads, for the purpose of comparison, the results for the quinquennium 1873–77, published in a former report (1881):—

1. *Ages of Members.*—The registration during the quinquennium 1878–82 of new lodges, and other causes already referred to, have had the effect of counteracting the regular progress of numbers from year to year, such as is shown in several of the age-periods for the quinquennium 1873–77, where the *same* lodges throughout furnished the particulars of experience. The following table shows the percentage of members in quinquennial age-periods for the decade 1873–82:—

Ages of Members.	Percentage of Members on 1st January.									
	Quinquennium 1873–77.					Quinquennium 1878–82.				
	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Under 20 ...	2·80	3·92	4·22	4·31	3·26	1·24	0·71	0·99	1·52	1·47
20 to 25 ...	11·39	11·19	12·93	15·47	15·71	13·61	12·84	12·57	12·76	13·45
25 to 30 ...	21·16	18·22	16·92	15·39	15·40	15·50	18·06	19·50	18·93	19·21
30 to 35 ...	29·83	28·68	26·84	23·58	21·64	18·19	17·25	17·29	16·62	17·68
35 to 40 ...	20·81	21·08	22·04	22·66	23·19	22·66	21·94	18·84	18·18	16·12
40 to 45 ...	9·22	11·05	11·84	12·04	13·23	15·91	16·69	15·43	16·17	16·13
45 to 50 ...	2·60	3·73	3·67	4·28	5·30	8·31	9·06	8·08	9·24	8·73
50 to 55 ...	0·57	0·68	0·72	1·12	1·29	2·66	2·82	3·38	3·97	4·36
55 to 60 ...	0·25	0·30	0·27	0·27	0·27	0·94	0·34	0·95	1·05	1·23
60 to 65 ...	0·22	0·26	0·25	0·19	0·17	0·47	0·05	0·24	0·25	0·33
65 to 70 ...	0·05	0·05	0·04	0·08	0·08	0·23	0·07	0·09	0·09	0·15
70 and upwards	0·05	0·02	0·02	0·04	0·06	0·11	0·05	0·12	0·06	0·10
Unspecified ...	1·05	0·82	0·74	0·62	0·40	0·17	0·12	2·52	1·16	1·04
All ages ...	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

2. *Admissions.*—The number of members admitted during the quinquennium 1873–77 were 3,719; during the quinquennium 1878–82, 4,285: and the following table shows the percentage of admissions, in quinquennial age-periods, for the quinquennium 1873–77, for the quinquennium 1878–82, and for the decade 1873–82:—

Ages of Members.	Percentage of Members admitted.		
	Quinquennium 1873–77.		Decade 1873–82.
	1873–77.	1878–82.	
Under 20 ...	21·05	14·91	17·77
20 to 25 ...	27·40	31·32	29·50
25 to 30 ...	21·35	26·51	24·11
30 to 35 ...	18·96	15·24	16·97
35 to 40 ...	8·93	9·08	9·01
40 to 45 ...	1·53	2·08	1·82
45 to 50 ...	0·88	0·46	0·43
50 to 55 ...	...	0·05	0·02
55 to 60 ...	0·05	...	0·02
Ages unspecified ...	0·35	0·35	0·35
All ages ...	100·00	100·00	100·00

3. *Secessions, i.e., Total Withdrawals less Transfers (Clearances).*—In the calculation of rates of secession for the quinquennium 1873–77, as given in the report for the year 1881, the result was obtained by dividing the number of secessions, multiplied by 100, by the number of years of life under observation. Now that the data are increasing, and in view of the time when the rate of secession may be calculated for each year of life, it has been considered desirable to adopt a different method, whereby the divisor is increased by half the number of secessions, the result showing the probable rate of secessions during the year among the members at risk. The following table gives the results for ten years:—

Ages of Members.	Annual Rate of Secession per cent.		
	Quinquennium 1873-77.	Quinquennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.
Under 20	9.01	5.51	7.76
20 to 25	12.33	12.08	12.19
25 to 30	11.81	10.23	10.87
30 to 35	9.21	9.07	9.14
35 to 40	6.64	6.77	6.68
40 to 45	4.00	4.78	4.46
45 to 50	2.67	3.32	3.15
50 to 55	3.35	1.24	1.56
55 to 60	3.10	1.32	1.64
60 to 65	2.00	...	0.73
65 to 70	...	2.50	1.87
70 and upwards	11.11	...	2.82
Ages unspecified	12.80	11.00	11.56
All ages	8.70	7.73	8.14

4. *Mortality.*—The experience is yet too small to be of value in estimating the death-rate at the higher ages. The following table gives, side by side with the New Zealand Friendly Societies' experience, the rates in the whole population of England and Wales (Dr. Farr's "English Life Table, No. 3, Males") in the life assurance companies forming the basis of the Hm Table, in the middle year of each quinquennial age-period, and also, calculated in quinquennial age-periods, the rate in the Ancient Order of Foresters, England, for the years 1871-75:—

Ages of Members.	Death-rate per 1,000 per Annum.					
	Quin- quennium 1873-77.	Quin- quennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.	Foresters, England.	Farr's Life Table (Males).	Hm Table.
Under 20	8.4	4.36	6.88	9.37	...	...
20 to 25	4.1	4.25	4.18	7.43	8.68	6.84
25 to 30	6.6	3.47	4.71	7.29	9.55	6.90
30 to 35	6.6	3.80	5.28	8.86	10.56	8.10
35 to 40	7.0	7.06	7.04	10.92	11.94	9.46
40 to 45	11.6	10.24	10.70	12.84	13.94	10.73
45 to 50	6.5	11.07	9.90	16.58	16.80	13.70
50 to 55	19.5	14.98	15.64	20.45	21.45	17.55
55 to 60	[15.7]	[19.77]	[19.05]	29.73	27.63	23.99
60 to 65	[40.4]	[34.09]	[36.10]	38.02	37.77	34.64
65 to 70	[74.1]	[Nil]	[18.69]	58.43	54.83	49.89
70 and upwards	[Nil]	[107.14]	[82.19]	95.34	...	...
Ages unspecified	[13.0]	[5.81]	[8.02]	...	...	...
All ages	7.3	6.74	6.96	12.14	...	...

It will be seen that the New Zealand rates compare very favourably with the English experience. It was suggested in the former quinquennial report that the fact of New Zealand possessing "a shifting population" greatly tended to produce this result. Perhaps also may be added other considerations. It is not too much to say that the people in the colony generally, and still more the members of friendly societies in particular, are picked lives. Even allowing that members at the time of admission are not, on an average, more healthy than their brethren in England, yet it will hardly be denied that, owing to more favourable surroundings—that is, speaking generally, more healthful occupations, a better climate, and the means of procuring more easily and in greater abundance the necessities of life—the social condition of, say, 1,000 members admitted into friendly societies in the colony ten years ago, and still remaining members, is, to-day, very much superior to the social condition of the same number admitted at the same time into societies in England and still remaining in them; and this advantage in social position must have a marked effect on the rate of mortality.

The death-rate of the members' wives cannot be calculated for the various ages of life, as the requisite information as to their age is, in a large percentage of cases, unobtainable. A table showing the rate of mortality of wives per 1,000 *members* living is given below.\*

\* For convenience of publication, this table is printed as Schedule IV.

**H** 5. *Sickness.*—The percentages and averages, as shown in the following table, for the ages 20 to 50, vary so little in the two quinquennial periods there compared that there is reason to suppose that the percentages and averages for the decade represent approximately the rate of sickness which may be expected in the immediate future. For all ages above 50 the number of years of life under observation is as yet insufficient to give much value to the percentages and averages resulting :—

Ages of Members.	Percentage of Sick Members per Annum.			Average Number of Weeks' Sickness experienced per Annum per Member.			Average Number of Weeks' Sickness experienced per Annum per Member Sick.			Average Number of Weeks' Sickness experienced per Annum per Member.		
	Quinquennium 1873-77.	Quinquennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.	Quinquennium 1873-77.	Quinquennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.	Quinquennium 1873-77.	Quinquennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.	Quinquennium 1873-77.	Quinquennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.
Under 20 ..	[19.1]	[15.55]	[18.00]	[0.87]	[0.75]	[0.88]	[4.55]	[4.79]	[4.62]	[70.14]	[91.06]	[74.97]
20 to 25 ..	12.2	13.05	12.69	0.52	0.57	0.55	4.29	4.33	4.31	108.66	112.82	111.06
25 to 30 ..	12.0	11.53	11.72	0.57	0.63	0.60	4.74	5.45	5.16	78.42	163.89	115.81
30 to 35 ..	13.8	12.93	13.38	0.74	0.72	0.73	5.35	5.58	5.46	104.52	178.39	129.95
35 to 40 ..	14.7	14.83	14.77	0.98	1.03	1.01	6.68	6.97	6.84	134.72	141.18	138.20
40 to 45 ..	15.3	15.15	15.21	1.20	1.15	1.17	7.82	7.61	7.69	102.14	111.08	107.70
45 to 50 ..	14.1	15.86	15.40	0.86	1.52	1.33	6.13	9.61	8.80	131.86	136.49	135.72
50 to 55 ..	[21.4]	[20.17]	[20.36]	[2.68]	[1.72]	[1.87]	[12.50]	[8.55]	[9.19]	[137.46]	[114.14]	[118.59]
55 to 60 ..	[28.8]	[24.82]	[25.34]	[2.76]	[4.34]	[4.07]	[9.53]	[17.61]	[16.04]	[172.43]	[217.25]	[210.86]
60 to 65 ..	[38.4]	[33.53]	[35.29]	[9.32]	[6.00]	[6.57]	[24.28]	[14.90]	[18.61]	[230.64]	[144.06]	[178.70]
65 to 70 ..	[74.1]	[40.51]	[49.06]	[6.48]	[26.35]	[11.55]	[35.57]	[16.01]	[23.54]	[355.71]	No deaths	[612.00]
70 and upwards ..	[94.1]	[49.06]	[60.00]	[39.23]	[20.60]	[25.12]	[41.68]	[41.99]	[41.87]	No deaths	[181.94]	[293.11]
Ages unspecified ..	[6.1]	[17.96]	[14.29]	[0.28]	[2.10]	[1.55]	[4.62]	[11.76]	[10.83]	[20.79]	[352.75]	[186.79]
All ages ..	14.1	14.28	14.19	0.87	1.01	0.95	6.20	7.10	6.72	110.59	139.81	126.84

The percentage of members sick and also the average number of weeks' sickness per member during the decade for the ages 20 to 50 compare favourably with the English experience, whereas the average number of weeks' sickness experienced per member sick is considerably higher among New Zealand societies. This last observation applies especially to the higher ages; and, although, as has been said, it is not safe to rely on deductions made from the limited data, it is most probable that, if there is in the colony a greater average longevity than in England, the sickness experience at the higher ages will show a very considerable comparative increase. The respective results are as follow:—

Ages of Members.	Percentage of Members sick during a Year.				Average Number of Weeks' Sickness per Annum to each Member.				Average Number of Weeks' Sickness per Annum to each Member actually sick.				
	New Zealand.				New Zealand.				New Zealand.				
	Quinquennium, 1873-77.	Quinquennium, 1873-82.	England, A.O.F. 1871-75.	Quinquennium, 1873-77.	Quinquennium, 1873-82.	Decade, 1873-82.	Quinquennium, 1873-77.	Decade, 1873-82.	England, A.O.F. 1871-75.	Quinquennium, 1873-77.	Quinquennium, 1873-82.	Decade, 1873-82.	England, A.O.F. 1871-75.
Under 20 ..	[19.1]	[15.55]	[18.00]	22.9	[0.87]	[0.75]	[0.88]	1.04	[4.55]	[4.79]	[4.62]	..	
20 to 25 ..	12.2	18.05	12.69	21.5	0.52	0.57	0.55	0.82	4.39	4.31	3.57		
25 to 30 ..	12.0	11.58	11.72	21.6	0.57	0.63	0.60	0.85	4.74	5.45	5.16	3.96	
30 to 35 ..	13.8	12.98	13.98	22.3	0.74	0.72	0.73	0.97	5.35	5.58	5.46	4.48	
35 to 40 ..	14.7	14.88	14.77	23.4	0.98	1.08	1.01	1.15	6.68	6.97	6.84	6.15	
40 to 45 ..	15.3	15.15	15.21	25.0	1.20	1.15	1.17	1.37	7.82	7.61	7.69	6.86	
45 to 50 ..	14.1	15.86	15.40	26.9	0.86	1.52	1.33	1.71	6.13	9.61	8.80	6.89	
50 to 55 ..	..	[21.4]	[20.17]	[20-36]	29.6	[2.68]	[1.72]	[1.87]	2.26	[12.50]	[8.55]	[9.19]	8.42
55 to 60 ..	..	[28.8]	[24.62]	[24.34]	34.0	[2.76]	[4.34]	[4.07]	8.21	[9.58]	[17.61]	[16.04]	10.86
60 to 65 ..	..	[38.4]	[33.53]	[35.29]	43.3	[9.32]	[5.00]	[6.57]	4.59	[24.28]	[14.90]	[18.61]	13.50
65 to 70 ..	..	[74.1]	[40-51]	[49.06]	52.3	[26.35]	[6.48]	[11.55]	7.97	[35.57]	[16.01]	[23.54]	18.39
70 and upwards ..	..	[94.1]	[49.06]	[60.00]	60.1	[39.23]	[20.60]	[25.12]	18.48	[41.68]	[41.99]	[41.87]	24.85
Ages unspecified ..	..	[6.1]	[17.86]	[14.29]	..	[0.28]	[2.10]	[1.55]	..	[4.62]	[11.76]	[10.83]	..
All ages ..	14.1	14.28	14.19	23.45	0.87	1.01	0.95	1.86	6.20	7.10	6.72	5.79	

In Table VI. the total sickness experience and also the sickness protracted beyond six months is shown for the societies grouped in respect of localities. In respect of the ages under 50 there is no considerable variation among these groups in the averages for the decade, and that which appears is probably due as much to other causes as to the influence of locality.

As yet the statistics of the New Zealand friendly societies are not sufficiently extensive to justify their adoption as a basis of calculation in determining the relative proportion which ought to be maintained in the colony between contributions and benefits, and, until the time arrives when the experience of the past may be safely regarded as a guide for the future, societies will do well not to over-estimate the value of the advantages which they undoubtedly enjoy, but to act upon the advice of those who, possessing actuarial knowledge, are from time to time intrusted by them with the investigation of their financial position, and who, when they utter warnings, are prompted solely by the desire to protect members from the grievous suffering which would result from the inability at any time on the part of a society to fulfil its engagements.

#### TRADE UNIONS.

During the year 1884 the Christchurch Operative Bootmakers' Society and the Dunedin Operative Bootmakers' Union were registered under "The Trade Union Act, 1878," and the registration of the Wellington Licensed Victuallers' Trade Union Association was cancelled at its own request, on the ground that the number of its members had fallen below the minimum number required under the rules.

Friendly Societies' Registry Office,  
13th August, 1885.

EDMUND MASON,  
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

## SCHEDULES.

### SCHEDULE I.

#### LIST OF REGISTERED SOCIETIES, WITH THEIR REGISTERED BRANCHES, AS ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1884.

##### I. MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Reg. No.		Reg. No.	
13.	<i>Auckland District</i> —Auckland.	77.	<i>Marlborough District</i> —Blenheim.
1.	Howick Lodge, Howick.	1.	Marlborough Lodge, Blenheim.
2.	Charles Bruce Lodge, Thames.	2.	Renwick Lodge, Renwick.
3.	Good Intent Lodge, Auckland.	25.	<i>Nelson District</i> —Nelson.
4.	Waikato Lodge, Thames.	1.	Howard Lodge, Nelson.
5.	Gisborne Lodge, Gisborne.	2.	General Cameron Lodge, Brightwater.
6.	Whangarei Lodge, Whangarei.	3.	Evening Star Lodge, Waimea West.
7.	Franklin Lodge, Otahuhu.	4.	Mansion of Peace Lodge, Wakefield.
8.	Ponsonby Lodge, Ponsonby.	5.	Travellers' Rest Lodge, Richmond.
9.	Parnell Lodge, Parnell.	41.	Nelson Lodge—Nelson.
19.	<i>Fountain of Friendship Lodge</i> —Auckland.	92.	<i>North Westland District</i> —Reefton.
79.	Alexandra Lodge—Alexandra.	1.	Reefton Lodge, Reefton.
81.	Duke of Cambridge Lodge—Cambridge.	2.	Westport Lodge, Westport.
196.	<i>Hawke's Bay District</i> —Napier.	3.	Charleston Lodge, Charleston.
1.	Meancee Lodge, Taradale.	4.	Alpine Lodge, Lyell.
2.	Abbotsford Lodge, Waipawa.	40.	<i>Hokitika District</i> —Hokitika.
3.	Clive Lodge, Clive.	1.	Hokitika Lodge, Hokitika.
4.	Hastings Lodge, Hastings.	2.	Albert Lodge, Kumara.
5.	Victoria Lodge, Porangahau.	3.	Waimea Lodge, Stafford.
6.	Tavistock Lodge, Waipukurau.	27.	Greymouth Lodge—Greymouth.
7.	Woodville Lodge, Woodville.	45.	Ross Lodge—Ross.
8.	Napier Lodge, Napier.	170A.	<i>Ashley District</i> .
93.	<i>New Plymouth District</i> —New Plymouth.	1.	Leithfield Lodge, Leithfield.
1.	Excelsior Lodge, New Plymouth.	2.	Cust Lodge, Cust.
2.	Waitara Lodge, Waitara.	3.	Woodend Lodge, Woodend.
3.	Union Lodge, Hawera.	4.	Ohoka Lodge, Ohoka.
125.	Egmont Lodge—New Plymouth.	5.	Oxford Lodge, Oxford.
138.	Wanganui Lodge—Wanganui.	6.	Aberley Lodge, Amberley.
7.	<i>Wellington District</i> —Wellington.	7.	Sefton Lodge, Sefton.
1.	Combination Lodge, Johnsonville.	8.	Waikari Lodge, Waikari.
2.	Masterton Lodge, Masterton.	9.	Rangiora Lodge, Rangiora.
3.	Heart of Oak Lodge, Carterton.	10.	Nil Desperandum Lodge, East Oxford.
4.	Greytown Lodge, Greytown.	18.	<i>North Canterbury District</i> —Christchurch.
5.	Unity Lodge, Featherston.	1.	Volunteer Lodge, Sydenham.
6.	St. George Lodge, Pahautanui.	2.	Perseverance Lodge, Woolston.
7.	Kinapoura Lodge, Tawa Flat.	3.	Ashburton Lodge, Ashburton.
8.	Petone Lodge, Petone.	4.	Benevolent Lodge, Christchurch.
9.	United Brethren Lodge, Kaikoura.	5.	Star of Waltham Lodge, Sydenham.
10.	Rose of Sharon Lodge, Upper Hutt.	6.	Waterton Lodge, Waterton.
11.	Britannia Lodge, Wellington.	7.	South Rakaiā Lodge, South Rakaiā.
22.	Antipodean Lodge—Wellington.	8.	Kaiapoi Lodge, Kaiapoi.
63.	Rose of the Valley Lodge—Lower Hutt.		

## LIST OF REGISTERED SOCIETIES, ETC.—continued.

## I. MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—continued.

Reg. No.	18. North Canterbury District—Christchurch—contd.	Reg. No.	7. Prince Alfred Lodge, Hawkesbury. 8. Dunedin Lodge, Dunedin. 9. Waipori Lodge, Waipori. 10. Palmerston Lodge, Palmerston South. 11. Dalton Lodge, Balclutha. 12. Lake Wakatipu Lodge, Queenstown. 13. Cromwell Lodge, Cromwell. 14. Hand and Heart Lodge, Dunedin. 15. Oamaru Lodge, Oamaru. 16. Band of Friendship Lodge, Kakanui. 17. Tuapeka Pioneer Lodge, Lawrence. 18. Waitahuna Lodge, Waitahuna. 19. Bluespur Lodge, Bluespur. 20. Mosgiel Lodge, Mosgiel. 21. Mount Wenden Lodge, Waikakaia. 22. Caversham Lodge, Caversham. 23. Valley Lodge, North-East Valley. 24. Naseby Lodge, Naseby.
5.	<i>Lyttelton District</i> —Lyttelton. 1. Dawn of Hope Lodge, Little River. 2. Hand of Friendship Lodge, Okain's Bay. 3. Timaru Lodge, Timaru.	64. <i>Invercargill District</i> —Invercargill.	1. Shamrock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge, Invercargill. 2. St. George Lodge, Invercargill. 3. Lumsden Lodge, Lumsden. 4. Winton Lodge, Winton. 5. United Gore Lodge, Gore. 6. Awarua Lodge, Campbelltown.
6.	City of Norwich Lodge—Lyttelton.	128. Good Intent Lodge—Akaroa.	
23.	<i>Otago District</i> —Dunedin. 1. Outram Lodge, Outram. 2. Albion Lodge, Dunedin. 3. Alexandra Lodge, Port Molyneux. 4. Prince of Wales Lodge, Port Chalmers. 5. Tapanui Lodge, Tapanui. 6. Roxburgh Lodge, Roxburgh.	146. <i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand</i> —Dunedin. 1. Pioneer Lodge, Dunedin. 2. Star of Canterbury, Timaru. 4. Alexandrovna Lodge, Temuka. 5. Unity Lodge, South Dunedin. 6. Southern Cross Lodge, Wellington. 12. Alfred Lodge, Oamaru. 15. Pioneer of Southland Lodge, Invercargill. 16. Leith Lodge, Dunedin. 17. Star of Auckland Lodge, Auckland.	18. Halswell Lodge, Halswell.† 19. Victoria Lodge, Geraldine. 20. Prebbleton Lodge, Prebbleton. 21. Alma Lodge, Wyndham. 22. Ridgley Lodge, Christchurch. 23. Wallace Lodge, Riverton. 24. Tai Tapu Lodge, Tai Tapu. 25. Gladstone Lodge, Fairlie Creek. 26. Mataura Lodge, Mataura. 27. Kawakawa Lodge, Kawakawa.
160.	<i>Auckland Provincial District</i> —Auckland. 1. Auckland Pioneer Lodge, Auckland.	III. NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.	2. United Brothers Lodge, Newton.
224.	Aorangi Lodge—Wellington.	IV. BRITISH UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.	
17.	<i>Auckland District</i> —Auckland. 1. Court City of Auckland, Auckland. 2. " Eureka, Auckland. 3. " Zealandia, Auckland. 4. " Robin Hood, Panmure. 5. " Nil Desperandum, Newton. 6. " Royal Oak, Tauranga. 7. " Pride of Onehunga, Onehunga. 8. " Pride of the North, Grahamstown. 9. " Star of the South, Otahuhu. 10. " Pride of Newmarket, Auckland. 11. " Northern Wairoa, Dargaville. 85. Court Pride of Parnell—Thames.	V. ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.	9. Court Roderick Dhu, Wanganui. 10. " Blenheim, Blenheim. 11. " Loyal Enterprise, Masterton. 12. " Marquis of Normanby, Carterton. 13. " Little John, Marton. 14. " Wairarapa, Greytown. 15. " Egmont, Opunake. 16. " Woodville, Woodville. 17. " Loyal Halcombe, Halcombe. 34. Court Sir George Grey, Wellington. 65. Wellington District Widow and Orphan Fund—Wellington.
150.	<i>Hawke's Bay District</i> —Napier. 1. Court Sir Charles Napier, Napier. 2. " Captain Cook, Napier. 3. " Sir Henry Havelock, Havelock. 4. " Robin Hood, Port Ahuriri. 5. " Ruahine, Waipukurau. 6. " Lord Clyde, Wairoa. 7. " Heretaunga, Hastings.	4. <i>Nelson District</i> —Nelson. 1. Court Pride of the Forest, Wakapuaka. 2. " Concord, Greymouth. 3. " Sherwood Forest, Stoke. 4. " Robin Hood, Nelson. 5. " Aorere, Collingwood. 6. " Inangahua, Reefton. 7. " Unity, Havelock. 54. Court Patea—Patea.	
216.	<i>Taranaki District</i> —New Plymouth. 1. Court Taranaki, New Plymouth. 2. " Inglewood Forest, Inglewood. 3. " Raleigh, Waitara. 55. Court Waireka—New Plymouth.	129. " Perseverance—Motueka. 67. " Waimea—Stafford.*	
144.	<i>Wellington District</i> —Wellington. 1. Court Robin Hood, Wellington. 2. " Sir George Bowen, Wellington. 4. " Clarendon, Picton. 5. " Manawatu, Palmerston North. 6. " Loyal Feilding, Feilding. 7. " William Gladstone, Gisborne. 8. " Pioneer, Tinui, Whareama.	28. <i>United Canterbury District</i> —Christchurch. 1. Court Pride of Courtenay. 2. " Thistle of the Forest, Sydenham. 3. " Star of Ashburton, Ashburton.† 4. " Woodford, Kaiapoi. 5. " Pride of Richmond, Richmond. 6. " Springfield, Springfield.† 8. " Papanui, Papanui. 2. Court Star of Canterbury—Christchurch.	
143.	Queen of the Isles—Lyttelton.	143. " Queen of the Isles—Lyttelton.	
139.	United Canterbury District Widow and Orphan Fund—Christchurch.	139. United Canterbury District Widow and Orphan Fund—Christchurch.	

\* Since dissolved.

† Registry since cancelled.

LIST OF REGISTERED SOCIETIES, ETC.—*continued.*V. ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

## Reg. No.

10. *United Otago District*—Dunedin.  
 1. Court Enterprise, Dunedin.  
 2. " Pride of Dunedin, Dunedin.  
 3. " Pride of Oamaru, Oamaru.  
 4. " Royal Oak of Kawarau, Bannockburn.  
 5. " Robin Hood, Port Chalmers.  
 7. " Roxburgh, Roxburgh.  
 8. " St. Andrew, Caversham.  
 9. " Tapanui, Tapanui.\*  
 10. " Pride of the Forest, Winton.\*  
 11. " Pride of Alexandra, Alexandra.  
 12. " Bruce, Milton.

## Reg. No.

13. Court Pride of the Lake, Queenstown.  
 14. " Excelsior, Mornington.  
 15. " Pride of the Leith, Dunedin.  
 16. " Havelock, Waitahuna.  
 17. " Star of the South, Invercargill.  
 70. Court Star of the Dunstan—Clyde.  
 114. " Star of Tuapeka—Lawrence.
- Courts not in Districts.*
88. Court Coromandel—Coromandel.  
 35. " Southern Cross—Timaru.  
 200. " Foresters' Pride—Waimate.

## VI. ANCIENT ORDER OF SHEPHERDS.

11. Sanctuary Sir George Grey—Wellington.

173. Sanctuary Star of Canterbury, Christchurch.

## VII. UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.

152. Pioneer Lodge—Christchurch.  
 155. Hope of St. Albans Lodge—Christchurch.  
 158. Oak of Sydenham Lodge—Sydenham.  
 159. Mistletoe Lodge—Christchurch.  
 164. Lyttelton Hearts of Oak Lodge—Lyttelton.  
 166. Enterprise Lodge—South Dunedin.  
 167. Ethelbert Lodge—Springston.  
 168. Otago Lodge—Dunedin.  
 171. Ivanhoe Lodge—Dunedin.  
 174. Star of the West Lodge—Greymouth.  
 177. Excelsior Lodge—Wellington.  
 178. Star of New Zealand Lodge—Lower Hutt.  
 181. Bud of Hope Lodge—Rangiora.  
 184. Perseverance Lodge—Spreydon.  
 187. Gladstone Lodge—Dunedin.  
 188. Athelstan Lodge—Christchurch.  
 189. Royal Oak Lodge—Caversham.  
 191. Oxford Lodge—West Oxford.  
 192. Acorn Lodge—Invercargill.

193. Campbell Lodge—Christchurch.  
 194. Waikiwi Lodge—Waikiwi.  
 195. Star of Anglesea Lodge—Lincoln.  
 199. Timaru Lodge—Timaru.  
 201. Anchor Lodge—Woolston.  
 203. Ohoka Lodge—Ohoka.  
 204. Dunstan Lodge—Christchurch.  
 205. Auckland Lodge—Auckland.  
 207. Trafalgar Lodge—Kaiapoi.  
 208. Star of Ashburton Lodge—Ashburton.  
 210. Linden Lodge—Roslyn.  
 211. Hope of Amberley Lodge—Amberley.  
 212. Myrtle Lodge—Tauranga.  
 214. Pride of the Forest Lodge—Rimu.  
 218. West Harbour Lodge—Rothesay.  
 219. All Nations Lodge—Port Chalmers.  
 220. Bishop Lodge—Wanganui.  
 221. Totara Lodge—Carterton.  
 222. Brunner Lodge—Brunnerton.

## VIII. INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.

190. *New Zealand District*—Auckland.  
 1. Hope of Auckland Tent, Auckland.  
 2. Eden Tent, Newmarket.  
 3. Northern Star Tent, Aratapu.  
 4. Star of Hauraki Tent, Thames.
110. *New Zealand Central District*—Wellington.  
 1. Good Samaritan Tent, Timaru.  
 2. Murihiku Tent, Invercargill.  
 3. Scandia's Hope Tent, Norsewood.  
 4. Hope of Woodville Tent, Woodville.  
 5. Hope of Wellington Tent, Wellington.  
 6. Hope of Dunedin Tent, Dunedin.  
 7. Pride of Christchurch Tent, Christchurch.  
 8. Perseverance Tent, Wellington.  
 9. Bud of Promise Tent, Nelson.  
 10. Unity Tent, New Plymouth.  
 11. Hope of Ormondville Tent, Ormondville.  
 12. Masterton Tent, Masterton.  
 13. Excelsior Tent, Waipukurau.

14. Rose of Sharon Tent, Waipawa.  
 15. Hope of Napier Tent, Napier.  
 16. Hope of Feilding Tent, Feilding.  
 17. Sir Wilfrid Lawson Tent, Sandon.  
 18. Southern Cross Tent, Palmerston North.  
 19. Excelsior Tent, Wellington.  
 20. Haste to the Rescue Tent, Wellington.  
 21. Bon Accord Tent, Blenheim.  
 22. Ray of Hope Tent, Kaikoura.  
 23. Ocean Pride Tent, Shag Point.†  
 24. Helpmeet Tent, Dunedin.  
 26. Hope of Carterton Tent, Carterton.  
 27. Faithful Friend Tent, Waimate.  
 28. Hope of Johnsonville Tent, Johnsonville.  
 29. Hawera Tent, Hawera.  
 30. Star of Wakefield Tent, Wakefield.  
 31. Progress Tent, Kaikora, Hawke's Bay.

98. Star of Hope Tent—Hokitika.

## TEMPERANCE OF AUSTRALASIA.

170. *Grand Division of New Zealand*—South Dunedin.  
 2. Helpmate Division, Ashburton.  
 4. Resolution Division, Rangiora.  
 5. Try-Again Division, Woodend.

112. Perseverance Division—Christchurch.  
 118. Antidote Division—Dunedin.  
 147. Progress Division—Kaiapoi.  
 156. Ray of Hope Division—Greymouth.

## X. HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN

## CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.

83. Grahamstown Branch—Thames.  
 84. Hokitika Branch—Hokitika.

100. Charleston Branch—Charleston.  
 145. Auckland Branch—Auckland.

## XI. NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.

198. *Executive Directory*—Christchurch.  
 1. St. Joseph's Branch, Christchurch.  
 2. St. John's " Leeston.  
 3. St. Patrick's " Christchurch.  
 4. St. Mary's " Invercargill.  
 5. St. Patrick's " Lawrence.

6. St. Patrick's Branch, Lincoln.  
 7. St. Patrick's " Patea.  
 8. St. Mary's " Timaru.  
 9. St. Mary's " Wanganui.  
 10. St. Joseph's " New Plymouth.  
 117. St. Joseph's Branch—Dunedin.

## XII. PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.

197. *Grand Lodge of New Zealand*—Thames.  
 1. Prince of Wales Lodge, Thames.  
 2. Pioneer Lodge, Dunedin.  
 3. Excelsior " Green Island.  
 4. Wickliffe " Napier.  
 5. John Knox " Wellington.  
 6. Alexandra " Auckland.

8. Star of Onehunga Lodge, Onehunga.  
 9. Triumph " South Dunedin.  
 10. Royal Victoria " Timaru.  
 11. Star of Hastings " Hastings.  
 12. Valley True Blue " North-East Valley.  
 13. Progress " Caversham.

\* These courts have been suspended by the district, but no notification of their having been finally wound up has yet been received. † Registry since cancelled.

## XIII. RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Reg. No.	Reg. No.
154. New Zealand Railway Employés' Benefit Society, Invercargill Branch—Invercargill.	161. Otago Railway Employés' Benefit Society, Dunedin.

## XIV. MISCELLANEOUS FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

101. Kaeo and Whangaroa Friendly Society—Kaeo.*	183. Grey Valley Accident Relief Fund—Brunnerton.
153. Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society—Auckland. 1. Reliance Lodge, Auckland.	213. Southland Working-Men's Union—Campbelltown.*

## XV. BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

163. Southland Benevolent Institute—Invercargill.
---

## XVI. WORKING-MEN'S CLUBS.

151. Wellington Working-Men's Club and Literary Institute—Wellington.	180. Dipton Working-Men's Club—Dipton, Invercargill.
162. Christchurch Working-Men's Club and Mutual School of Arts—Christchurch.	186. Greystown Working-Men's Club—Greystown.
175. Invercargill Working-Men's Club and Mutual School of Arts—Invercargill.	202. Garibaldi Club—Wellington.
176. Winton Working-Men's Club—Winton.	209. Sydenham and Addington Working-Men's Club and Mutual School of Arts—Sydenham,
179. East Road Working-Men's Club—Invercargill.	215. Auckland Working-Men's Club and Mechanics' Institute—Auckland.

## XVII. SPECIALLY-AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES.

169. Grand Lodge of New Zealand of the Independent Order of Good Templars—Dunedin.	59. True Blue Lodge, Waitahuna.
1. Pioneer Lodge, Dunedin.	60. Advance Lodge, Cust.
2. Aggressive Lodge, Blenheim.	61. Eagle Lodge, Dillman's Town.
3. Dauntless Lodge, Christchurch.	62. Hope of Highcliff Lodge, Highcliff.
4. Hope of Christchurch Lodge, Christchurch.	63. Hope of Leeston Lodge, Leeston.
5. Pioneer Lodge, Addington.	64. Hope of Springfield Lodge, Springfield.
6. Pioneer Lodge, Wellington.	65. Clearbrook Lodge, Waterton.
7. Star of South Canterbury Lodge, Waimate.	66. St. Helena Lodge, Greymouth.
8. Star of Hope Lodge, Oamaru.	67. Pride of Sydenham Lodge, Sydenham.
9. Loyal Nelson Lodge, Nelson.	68. Phoenix Lodge, Masterton.
10. Queenstown Lodge, Queenstown.	69. North Star Lodge, Kaikoura.
11. Golden Arrow Lodge, Arrowtown.	70. Will and the Way Lodge, Tinwald.
12. West Coast Pioneer Lodge, Greymouth.	71. Rising Sun Lodge, View Hill.
13. Good Intent Lodge, Akaroa.	72. Pride of Brookside Lodge, Brookside.
14. Pearl of Peace Lodge, Wellington.	73. Mount Fyfe Lodge, Mount Fyfe.
15. Starlight of the Valley Lodge, Newtown.	74. Olive Branch Lodge, Wellington.
16. Pride of Waitati Lodge, Waitati.	75. Hope of Little Akaloa Lodge, Little Akaloa.
17. Robert Bruce Lodge, Bannockburn.	76. Hearts and Hands Lodge, Lumsden.
18. Star of the East Lodge, Ashburton.	77. Pride of Mount Grey Lodge, Mount Grey.
19. Hope of Westport Lodge, Westport.	78. St. Dunstan Lodge, Clyde.
20. Charleston Lodge, Charleston.	79. Determination Lodge, Dunsandel.
21. Haste to the Rescue Lodge, Havelock.	80. Hope of Stoke Lodge, Stoke.
22. Hope of Roxburgh Lodge, Roxburgh.	81. Princess Alice Lodge, Waikaia.
23. Transit Lodge, East Oxford.	82. Norden's Haab Lodge, Napier.
24. Reefton Fraternal Lodge, Reefton.	83. Star of North Invercargill Lodge, Invercargill.
25. Tapanui Lodge, Tapanui.	84. Hope of Fernside Lodge, Fernside.
26. Normanby Lodge, Nelson.	85. Southern Cross Lodge, Invercargill.
27. Loyal Collingwood Lodge, Collingwood.	86. Guiding Star Lodge, Dunedin.
28. Hope of St. Bathan's Lodge, St. Bathan's.	87. Palmerston Lodge, Palmerston.
29. Minerva Lodge, Blackstone Hill.	88. Hope of Mornington Lodge, Mornington.
30. Pride of Hawke's Bay Lodge, Port Ahuriri.	89. Akaroa Hope Lodge, Akaroa.
31. Premier Lodge, Hokitika.	90. Sacred Stream Lodge, Taitapu.
32. Hope of Stafford Lodge, Stafford.	91. Undaunted Lodge, Owake.
33. Providence Lodge, Courtenay.	92. St. Andrew's Lodge, Christchurch.
34. Eureka Lodge, Drybread.	93. Welcome Retreat Lodge, Geraldine.
35. Golden Stream Lodge, Alexandra, Otago.	94. Loyal Marine Lodge, Nelson.
36. Hope of Goldsbrough Lodge, Goldsbrough.	95. St. John's Lodge, Wellington.
37. New Era Lodge, Purakanui.	97. Home of Peace Lodge, Totara Flat.
38. Hope of Greenstone Lodge, Greenstone.	98. Star of the Forest Lodge, One-Tree Point.
39. Break of Day Lodge, Anderson's Bay.	99. Southern Star Lodge, Wanganui.
40. Second-to-None Lodge, Pigeon Bay.	100. Crystal Spring Lodge, Blenheim.
41. Hope of Brunnerton Lodge, Brunnerton.	101. Star of Patea Lodge, Patea.
42. Woodstock Lodge, Woodstock.	103. Safe Retreat Lodge, Ashburton.
43. Hope to Prosper Lodge, Sawyers Bay.	104. Lily of the Valley Lodge, North Dunedin.
44. New River Pioneer Lodge, Dunganville.	105. Hope of Gore Lodge, Gore.
45. Crystal Fountain Lodge, Waihola.	106. Bushman's Pride Lodge, Alford Forest.
46. Pride of Maheno Lodge, Maheno.	107. Hope of Wakefield Lodge, Wakefield.
47. Victory Lodge, No Town.	108. Pride of Dunedin Lodge, Dunedin.
48. Victoria Lodge, Noble's.	109. Hope of Hilton Lodge, Hilton
49. Grey Valley Lodge, Ahaura.	110. Seashell Lodge, Lyttelton.
50. Kumara Lodge, Kumara.	111. Hope of Balclutha Lodge, Balclutha.
51. New Life Lodge, Duvauchelle's Bay.	112. Lifeboat Lodge, Timaru.
52. Northern Star Lodge, Kaiapoi.	95. Union of Otago Temple, Dunedin.
53. Rock of Freedom Lodge, Ashley Bank.	102. Unity Degree Temple, Ashburton.
54. Hearts and Homes Lodge, Orepuki.	185. Invercargill Total Abstinence Society — Inver-
55. Unity Lodge, Macetown.	cargill.
56. Salem Lodge, Swannanoa.	217. Christchurch and Suburban Co-operative Money Club—Christchurch.
57. Dawn of Peace Lodge, Ashburton.	223. Invercargill United Friendly Societies' Dispensary —Invercargill.
58. Star of Sefton Lodge, Sefton.	

\* Since dissolved.

## SCHEDULE II.

Copy of amendment of rules adopted by the Fountain of Friendship Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.:—

After such valuation is made, and the valuer finds that the lodge has a surplus, and that such surplus, or portion of such surplus, can with safety be made or transferred, then such sum as may be recommended shall be divided among the members in the following manner; and, in accordance with clauses 1, 2, and 3, each member in the lodge at the date on which the valuation is made up to shall receive,—

	1 share for 1 year or portion of 1 year and under	5 years of membership.
2 years for, 5 years	"	10 "
3 "	10 "	15 "
4 "	15 "	20 "
5 "	20 "	25 "
6 "	25 "	30 "
7 "	30 "	35 "
8 "	35 "	40 "
9 "	40 "	45 "
10 "	45 "	50 "

A book shall be prepared and kept by the secretary for the purpose of showing what sum each member is entitled to, which sums are to be credited with interest added at the rate of 4 per cent., and may be taken out in one of the following ways:—

1. In the event of any member who has any surplus standing in his name being unable, through old age or adversity, to pay his contributions, then such surplus may be taken out to keep him good upon the books; and, further, the lodge officers shall not, whilst any portion of his surplus remains, allow him to go bad upon the books of the lodge.

2. Any member falling sick, and his sickness being continued for such a length of time as to impoverish him, may be allowed out of his surplus to receive such sum per week to assist him as a general meeting of the lodge may decide.

3. In the event of any member dying leaving a surplus standing to his credit, such surplus shall be taken out and given to the person he nominates, or to his relatives, as a supplementary funeral donation.

4. Any member requiring assistance under clauses 1 and 2 shall make application either verbally or in writing, and the lodge shall have power to authorize its lodge officers to pay him such sum out of his surplus as the members, after considering his case, may decide.

5. In the event of any member having a surplus leaving the lodge by clearance or arrears, he shall forfeit his claim to such surplus, which shall be taken out and paid into the Sick and Funeral Fund Account.

## SCHEDULE III.

Forms which may be obtained free on application to the Registrar of Friendly Societies:—

Form of application to register a society under the Friendly Societies Act.

Form of notice of establishment of branch of registered society.

Form of application to register complete amendment of rules (societies).

Form of application to register complete amendment of rules (branches).

Form of application to register partial amendment of rules (societies).

Form of application to register partial amendment of rules (branches).

Form of declaration in support of amendment of rules (societies).

Form of declaration in support of amendment of rules (branches).

Form of notice of appointment of trustees (societies).

Form of notice of appointment of trustees (branches).

Form of notice of change of registered office of society.

Form of notice of change of place of establishment of branch.

Form of return to District Land Registrar—"Friendly Societies Act, 1882," section 14(5).

Model rules for the guidance of societies and branches.

## SCHEDULE IV.

Ages of Members.	Number of Years of Life (of Members) under Observation.			Death-rate of Wives per 1,000 Members per Annum.		
	Quin-quennium 1873-77.	Quin-quennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.	Quin-quennium 1873-77.	Quin-quennium 1878-82.	Decade 1873-82.
Under 20	...	...	1,197·5	686·0	1,883·5	[Nil]
20 to 25	...	...	3,417·0	4,463·5	7,880·5	0·59
25 to 30	...	...	4,120·5	6,041·0	10,161·5	1·70
30 to 35	...	...	6,016·5	5,515·0	11,531·5	2·99
35 to 40	...	...	5,108·0	5,932·0	11,040·0	4·31
40 to 45	...	...	2,668·5	4,957·0	7,625·5	7·87
45 to 50	...	...	924·5	2,695·5	3,620·0	4·33
50 to 55	...	...	205·5	1,126·5	1,332·0	[14·60]
55 to 60	...	...	63·5	300·5	364·0	[31·50]
60 to 65	...	...	49·5	86·5	136·0	[Nil]
65 to 70	...	...	13·5	39·5	53·0	[Nil]
70 and upwards	...	...	8·5	26·5	35·0	[Nil]
Ages unspecified	...	153·5	343·5	497·0	[Nil]	[2·91]
All ages	...	23,946·5	32,213·0	56,159·5	3·30	3·32
						3·31

**SCHEDULE V.**  
**SICKNESS and MORTALITY EXPERIENCE, &c., for the separate Years 1878–82.**

Ages of Members at Beginning of Year.	Number of Members admitted during Year.	Number of Members who left during Year.	Number of Members who left by Clearance during Year.	Number of Members at End of Year.	Number of Members Sick during Year.	Number of Weeks' Sickness experienced during Year.				No. of Deaths during Year.	
						Total.	Not protracted beyond Six Months.	Second Six Months of Continuous Sickness.	Continued Sickness after Twelve Months of Continuous Sickness.	Members.	Wives.
1878.						Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.		
Under 20	74	6	..	125	11	42 2	42 2	..	..	1	..
20 to 25	170	96	20	711	75	270 0	246 5	19 2	3 5	2	1
25 to 30	136	78	18	782	86	431 0	366 5	20 1	44 0	4	2
30 to 35	76	80	17	848	94	603 0	437 4	59 5	105 3	2	3
35 to 40	50	82	16	1,027	157	1,006 4	722 3	102 1	182 0	5	6
40 to 45	12	52	14	698	122	888 3	659 2	61 1	168 0	9	2
45 to 50	..	12	..	374	68	647 3	360 0	26 4	260 5	4	2
50 to 55	..	3	..	122	18	150 0	97 5	..	52 1	..	..
55 to 60	..	1	..	42	13	254 1	99 1	90 0	65 0	1	..
60 to 65	..	..	..	22	5	127 1	72 0	3 0	52 1	..	..
65 to 70	..	..	..	11	4	67 1	15 0	..	52 1	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	5	1	52 1	..	..	..	..	..
Ages unspecified	1	8	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	519	413	86	4,773	654	4,539 4	3,119 3	382 2	1,037 5	28	16
1879.						Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.		
Under 20	74	4	2	101	2	5 1	5 1	..	..	..	..
20 to 25	162	75	14	646	67	287 2	287 2	..	..	1	..
25 to 30	144	91	21	839	77	502 0	404 2	72 3	25 1	2	5
30 to 35	69	90	23	729	73	432 0	320 1	11 4	100 1	3	3
35 to 40	40	76	15	910	122	786 4	507 5	74 0	204 5	11	1
40 to 45	2	40	9	680	101	769 3	550 0	52 1	167 2	10	3
45 to 50	..	12	2	379	54	650 2	261 2	85 2	303 4	4	3
50 to 55	..	1	..	120	29	262 2	179 4	30 3	52 1	2	1
55 to 60	..	..	..	15	3	33 4	33 4	..	..	..	..
60 to 65	..	..	..	1	1	1 0	1 0	..	..	1	..
65 to 70	..	..	..	3	1	4 4	4 4	..	..	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	2	2	104 2	..	..	104 2	..	..
Ages unspecified	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	492	389	86	4,431	532	3,789 0	2,505 1	326 1	957 4	34	16
1880.						Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.		
Under 20	106	9	2	165	10	34 3	34 3	..	..	1	..
20 to 25	238	152	17	954	90	507 0	438 4	49 2	49 2	5	..
25 to 30	198	200	26	1,348	147	849 0	578 3	144 3	144 3	5	4
30 to 35	113	163	25	1,145	147	851 4	554 0	91 0	91 0	6	2
35 to 40	65	130	16	1,238	167	1,163 4	854 0	147 3	147 3	6	4
40 to 45	17	72	6	1,008	143	1,205 0	754 4	56 2	56 2	9	2
45 to 50	9	32	1	581	88	916 1	470 1	66 0	86 0	7	4
50 to 55	..	2	..	227	43	363 2	236 5	45 0	45 0	6	2
55 to 60	..	1	..	64	18	348 1	113 3	54 4	54 4	1	1
60 to 65	..	..	..	17	5	41 4	14 4	..	..	..	..
65 to 70	..	..	..	6	2	10 0	10 0	..	..	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	6	3	117 0	..	..	..	2	..
Ages unspecified	4	23	2	155	30	469 5	155 5	65 0	65 0	1	..
Totals	750	784	95	6,864	893	6,877 0	4,215 2	739 2	739 2	49	19
1881.						Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.		
Under 20	138	13	2	227	11	62 4	62 4	..	..	4	..
20 to 25	251	152	13	950	109	501 0	444 2	42 3	14 1	..	1
25 to 30	242	190	22	1,317	122	617 2	455 4	75 0	86 4	3	2
30 to 35	150	139	16	1,119	154	910 2	724 0	62 2	124 0	5	6
35 to 40	85	91	14	1,203	183	1,491 2	874 2	123 5	493 1	9	9
40 to 45	23	56	10	1,042	145	989 5	691 1	30 3	268 1	8	4
45 to 50	7	23	4	595	94	819 1	492 3	100 5	225 5	8	1
50 to 55	..	3	1	257	53	456 1	281 4	29 2	145 1	6	2
55 to 60	..	1	1	67	22	329 1	153 4	47 1	128 2	2	..
60 to 65	..	..	..	15	8	96 4	35 4	16 0	45 0	2	..
65 to 70	..	1	..	5	2	56 1	22 0	26 1	8 0	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	4	2	104 0	..	..	104 0	..	..
Ages unspecified	7	6	..	79	12	107 5	55 4	..	52 1	..	..
Totals	903	675	83	6,880	917	6,541 4	4,293 2	553 4	1,694 4	47	25
1882.						Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.	Wks. ds.		
Under 20	247	16	3	362	23	128 3	127 0	1 3	..	1	..
20 to 25	521	197	34	1,528	154	628 2	530 1	41 2	56 5	7	1
25 to 30	416	212	33	1,927	199	1,042 2	881 0	69 2	92 0	7	4
30 to 35	245	156	23	1,676	203	949 1	814 3	30 2	104 2	5	10
35 to 40	149	104	10	1,486	222	1,481 2	977 3	116 1	387 4	11	9
40 to 45	35	70	12	1,403	233	1,812 1	1,225 4	145 4	440 5	15	9
45 to 50	4	22	3	761	122	1,061 4	583 3	151 1	327 0	7	2
50 to 55	2	7	1	385	84	708 3	331 1	72 2	303 0	3	1
55 to 60	..	2	..	107	18	338 2	129 2	52 5	156 1	2	1
60 to 65	..	..	..	30	10	165 4	65 3	..	100 1	..	..
65 to 70	..	..	..	14	7	118 1	62 1	3 5	52 1	..	..
70 and upwards	..	..	..	8	5	168 2	57 0	27 1	84 1	1	..
Ages unspecified	2	14	3	81	18	127 5	46 3	22 4	58 4	1	1
Totals	1,621	800	122	9,768	1,298	8,730 2	5,833 0	784 2	2,163 0	60	31

SCHEDULE VI.  
AVERAGE NUMBER of Weeks' SICKNESS per ANNUM to each Member.

Ages of Members.	Large Towns.			Small Towns.			Country Districts.			Mining Districts.			All Societies,		
	Quin. quenium 1873-77.	Quin. quenium 1873-82.	Decade 1873-82.												
Under 20	..	..	[0·94]	[1·00]	[0·97]	[0·72]	[0·87]	[0·76]	[0·60]	[0·62]	[0·86]	[0·46]	[0·79]	[0·87]	[0·75]
20 to 25	..	..	[0·53]	[0·51]	[0·52]	[0·74]	[0·59]	[0·57]	[0·53]	[0·55]	[0·53]	[0·39]	[0·53]	[0·52]	[0·57]
25 to 30	..	..	[0·75]	[0·57]	[0·61]	[0·45]	[0·60]	[0·55]	[0·42]	[0·69]	[0·59]	[0·67]	[0·68]	[0·57]	[0·60]
30 to 35	..	..	[0·78]	[0·77]	[0·77]	[0·85]	[0·90]	[0·87]	[0·58]	[0·48]	[0·52]	[0·72]	[0·73]	[0·74]	[0·72]
35 to 40	..	..	[0·77]	[1·04]	[1·04]	[0·73]	[0·95]	[0·84]	[1·11]	[0·89]	[0·98]	[1·16]	[1·14]	[0·98]	[1·03]
40 to 50	..	..	[1·15]	[1·15]	[1·36]	[0·82]	[1·42]	[1·19]	[0·86]	[0·78]	[1·84]	[1·36]	[1·37]	[1·11]	[1·22]
50 to 60	..	..	[4·08]	[2·28]	[2·46]	[2·84]	[2·64]	[2·68]	[2·11]	[2·11]	[1·49]	[1·07]	[1·12]	[2·69]	[2·27]
60 to 70	..	..	[14·99]	[4·83]	[7·85]	[18·14]	[6·60]	[10·03]	[1·63]	[3·12]	[2·27]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[12·97]	[2·34]
70 and upwards	..	..	[52·14]	[14·43]	[17·86]	[52·17]	[27·69]	[33·97]	[8·17]	[Nil]	[5·86]	[No lives]	[No lives]	[38·23]	[7·97]
Ages unspecified	..	..	[0·39]	[2·11]	[1·69]	[0·21]	[0·47]	[0·35]	[1·06]	[0·86]	[Nil]	[9·67]	[1·46]	[2·10]	[25·12]
All ages	..	..	1·04	1·08	1·07	0·84	1·18	1·03	0·71	0·71	0·91	1·04	0·97	0·87	1·01
															0·95

AVERAGE NUMBER of Weeks per ANNUM to each Member of SICKNESS protracted beyond Six Months.

Under 20	..	..	..	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	
20 to 25	..	..	..	[0·15]	[0·01]	[0·05]	[0·01]	[0·19]	[0·10]	[0·22]	[0·01]	[0·04]	[0·07]	[0·01]	[0·06]	[0·05]
25 to 30	..	..	..	[0·22]	[0·13]	[0·16]	[0·04]	[0·12]	[0·09]	[0·16]	[0·11]	[0·08]	[0·07]	[0·14]	[0·11]	[0·06]
30 to 35	..	..	..	[0·30]	[0·27]	[0·28]	[0·13]	[0·23]	[0·18]	[0·02]	[0·04]	[0·03]	[0·07]	[0·11]	[0·10]	[0·14]
35 to 40	..	..	..	[0·38]	[0·47]	[0·44]	[0·24]	[0·28]	[0·26]	[0·30]	[0·17]	[0·22]	[0·42]	[0·34]	[0·35]	[0·35]
40 to 50	..	..	..	[0·82]	[0·59]	[0·65]	[0·19]	[0·48]	[0·43]	[0·24]	[0·18]	[0·20]	[0·57]	[0·47]	[0·49]	[0·47]
50 to 60	..	..	..	[2·24]	[1·02]	[1·14]	[1·14]	[1·88]	[1·44]	[1·26]	[0·99]	[0·99]	[0·09]	[1·51]	[1·18]	[1·18]
60 to 70	..	..	..	[12·86]	[1·96]	[5·21]	[1·58]	[7·90]	[4·55]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[1·11]	[3·06]	[5·67]
70 and upwards	..	..	..	[52·14]	[11·83]	[11·22]	[0·92]	[52·17]	[25·55]	[32·38]	[1·11]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[Nil]	[18·45]	[22·91]
Ages unspecified	..	..	..	All ages	..	..	0·51	0·42	0·44	0·27	0·48	0·39	0·12	0·14	0·22	0·31
															0·26	0·35

## SCHEDULE VII.

**SICKNESS and MORTALITY EXPERIENCE, &c., for the Quinquennium 1878-82, of Four Separate Groups of Societies.**

Ages of Members.	Number of Years of Life under Observation.	Number of Members admitted during Quin- quennium.	Number of Members who left during Quin- quennium.	Number of Members who left by Clearance during Quin- quennium.	Number of Weeks' Sickness experienced during the Quinquennium.				Deaths during the Quinquennium.	
					Total.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.	After Twelve Months.	Of Members.	Of Members' Wives.

## LODGES, ETC., SITUATED IN LARGE TOWNS.

## LODGES, ETC., SITUATED IN SMALL TOWNS.

#### LODGES, ETC., SITUATED IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

## LODGES, ETC., SITUATED IN MINING DISTRICTS.

Under 20 ..	76·5	56	9	1	22 2	22 2	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 ..	493·5	100	113	12	175 1	175 1	..	..	2	..	..
25 to 30 ..	746·0	92	110	20	489 2	407 0	65 2	17 0	..	..	2
30 to 35 ..	999·5	69	112	25	722 2	611 3	6 4	104 1	4	..	2
35 to 40 ..	1,626·0	61	152	31	1,759 2	1,009 0	150 0	510 2	11	..	7
40 to 45 ..	1,475·0	13	112	26	1,927 4	1,366 2	126 4	434 4	15	..	2
45 to 50 ..	718·0	6	30	4	1,043 4	586 5	88 1	368 4	10	..	5
50 to 55 ..	125·0	..	3	1	141 2	128 2	13 0	..	..	..	..
55 to 60 ..	16·0	..	..	..	10 0	10 0	..	..	..	..	..
60 to 65 ..	3·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65 to 70 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70 and upwards ..	1·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ages unspecified ..	2·5	..	..	..	24 1	..	17 4	6 3	1	..	..
Totals ..	6,282·0	397	641	120	6,815 2	4,406 3	467 3	1,441 2	44	..	18

SCHEDULE VIII.  
SUMMARY of VALUATIONS received during the Year 1884.

Name of Society and Branch.	Where established.	Date of Valuation.	Number of Members.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of Contributions.	Net Liability.	Amount of Benefit Funds.	Surplus.	Deficiency.	Annual Interest (average for five years) credited to Benefit Fund.
<b>MANCHESTER UNION INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—</b>										
<i>New Plymouth District—</i>										
Egmont Lodge ..	1857	December 31, 1882	148	£ 5,419	2,650	£ 2,789	£ 1,366	..	..	£ 8 d.
Excelsior ..	1865	"	63	2,303	1,198	1,105	1,032	..	..	8 9 8
Waitara ..	1876	"	38	1,128	776	892	195	..	..	7 1 10
Union ..	1881	"	17	611	867	244	50	..	..	3 17 3
Total of District ..	..	..	266	9,461	4,971	4,490	2,700	..	1,790	..
<i>Hokianga District—</i>										
Hokianga Lodge ..	1866	December 31, 1883	143	7,527	2,702	4,825	3,503	..	..	4 9 7
Ross ..	1867	"	41	2,236	742	1,494	1,811	817	..	4 13 2
Staufford ..	1867	"	59	3,108	1,066	2,022	1,116	..	..	5 2 5
Greymouth ..	1867	"	82	3,710	1,529	2,181	2,369	..	..	6 6 5
Kumara ..	1870	"	54	2,538	1,277	1,261	653	..	..	4 10 10
Total of District ..	..	..	379	19,119	7,336	11,783	9,452	..	2,331	..
<b>ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS, Court Southern Cross ..</b>	Timaru ..	1865	December 31, 1882	200	9,260	4,007	5,253	3,870	..	1,383 0 14 11
<b>LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>	Auckland ..	1879	December 31, 1882	51	2,035	1,088	947	138	..	809 Nil
<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.</b>										
<i>New Zealand District—</i>										
Hope of Auckland Tent ..	1863	December 31, 1882	114	4,270	2,260	2,010	677	..	..	4 12 8
Star of Hauraki ..	1870	"	101	3,204	1,839	1,865	811	..	..	6 0 5
Eden ..	1874	"	56	2,027	1,203	824	286	..	..	0 13 7
Northern Star ..	1881	"	43	1,408	968	440	79	..	..	Nil
District Funeral Fund ..	..	..	[314]	2,609	2,090	519	1,578	1,059	..	3 17 10
Total of District ..	..	..	314	13,518	8,860	5,158	3,431	..	1,727	..

H. 5.

**SCHEDULE VIII—continued.**

Name of Society and Branch.	Where established.	When established.	Date of Valuation.	Number of Members.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of Contributions.	Net Liability.	Amount of Benefit Funds.	Surplus.	Deficiency.	Annual Interest (average for five years) credited to Benefit Fund.
<b>SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.</b>											
<i>Grand Division of New Zealand.—</i>											
Antidote Division ..	Dunedin ..	1871 ..	December 31, 1882	132	5,505	2,428	3,077	1,794	1,283	6 10 5	
Perseverance ..	Christchurch ..	1872 ..	" ..	81	3,187	2,312	825	1,069	..	3 16 5	
Progress ..	Raiopolis ..	1872 ..	" ..	31	1,103	850	253	413	..	* 3 4 8	
Resolution ..	Rangiora ..	1873 ..	" ..	50	1,862	1,227	635	533	..	* 2 16 0	
Try Again ..	Woodend ..	1877 ..	" ..	24	977	419	558	231	..	Nil	
Ray of Hope ..	Greymouth ..	1878 ..	" ..	30	1,344	762	582	264	..	Nil	
Dawn of Light ..	Rotnesay ..	1879 ..	" ..	18	882	417	415	164	..	Nil	
Total of Order ..	..	..	..	366	14,760	8,415	6,345	4,468	..	1,877	..
<b>HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>											
Charleston Branch ..	Charleston ..	1870 ..	December 31, 1882	23	770	353	417	268	..	149†	5 2 11
Greenstone ..	Kumara ..	1871 ..	" ..	13	536	263	273	52	..	221†	Nil
Auckland ..	Auckland ..	1873 ..	December 5, 1883	225	8,845	4,741	4,104	1,808	..	2,286†	4 4 10
Total ..	..	..	..	261	10,151	5,357	4,794	2,128	..	2,666	..
<b>NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>											
<i>Executive Directory of New Zealand—</i>											
St. Joseph's Branch ..	Dunedin ..	1873 ..	December 31, 1882	55	1,770	695	1,075	389	..	686	* 6 14 8
St. Patrick's ..	Christchurch ..	1873 ..	" ..	105	4,140	2,213	1,927	390	..	1,537	Nil
St. Mary's ..	Invercargill ..	1874 ..	" ..	33	981	439	542	153	..	389	1 15 6
St. Patrick's ..	Lawrence ..	1875 ..	" ..	35	1,080	455	625	159	..	466	Nil
St. Mary's ..	Wanganui ..	1876 ..	" ..	27	925	327	598	129	..	469	* 14 10 0
St. Joseph's ..	New Plymouth ..	1877 ..	" ..	22	663	289	379	105	..	274	1 1 6
St. John's ..	Leeston ..	1882 ..	" ..	22	602	306	296	24	..	272	Nil
St. Joseph's ..	Christchurch ..	1882 ..	" ..	56	1,560	772	788	33	..	755	Nil
St. Patrick's ..	Lincoln ..	1882 ..	" ..	19	507	268	239	17	..	222	Nil
St. Mary's ..	Timaru ..	1882 ..	" ..	48	1,362	655	707	48	..	659	Nil
St. Patrick's ..	Pates ..	1882 ..	" ..	14	379	196	183	10	..	173	Nil
Central Body Funeral Fund ..		..	[331]	2,692	1,652	1,040	208	..	..	652	Nil
Total ..	..	..	..	436	16,666	8,267	8,399	1,665	..	6,734	..

\* Rate given for three years only.      † Rate given for two years only.      ‡ On the assumption that the central body is solvent.      § At the date of valuation this branch was suspended.      || Rate given for one year only.

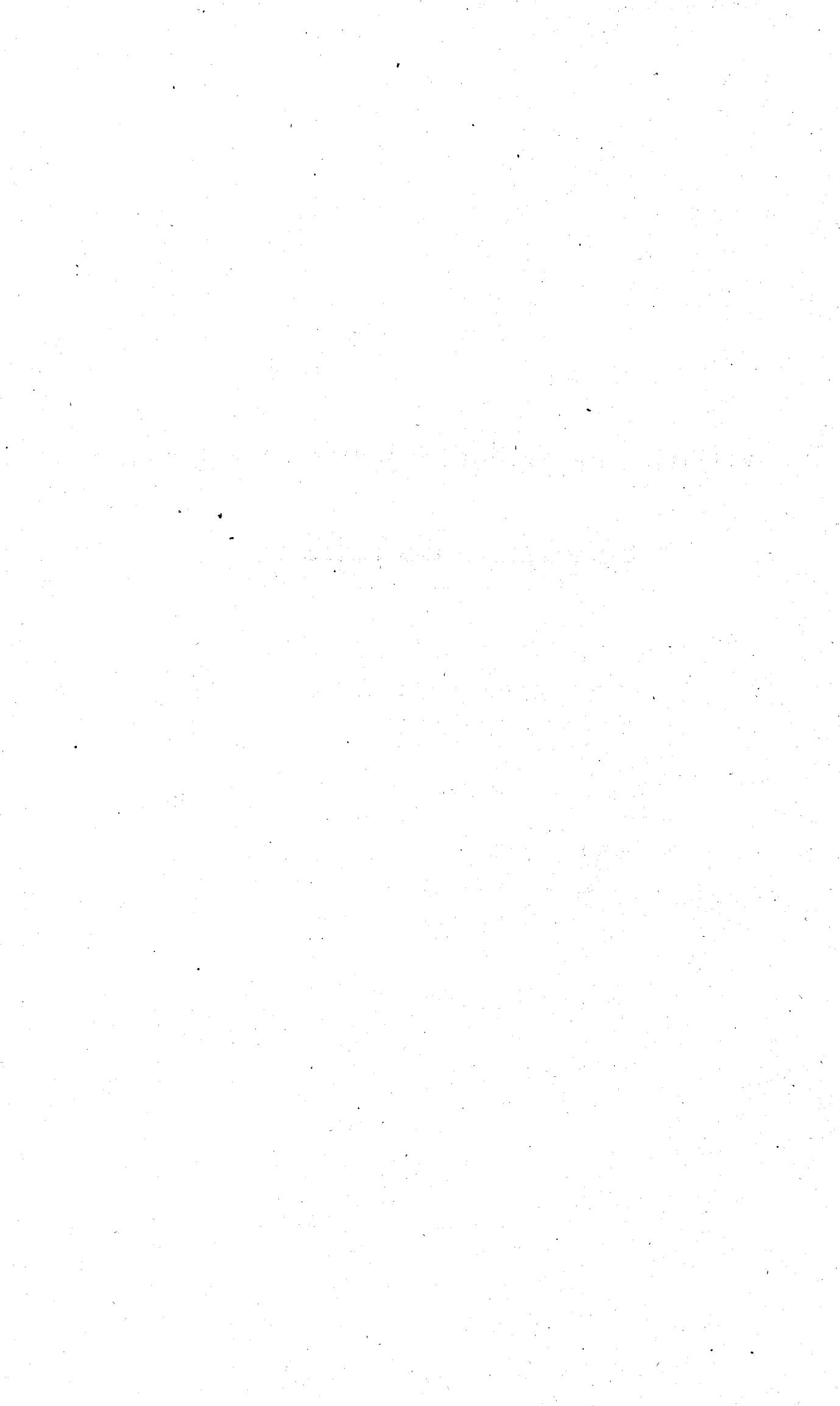
# STATISTICS OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR 1883.

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
TABLE I.—MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	1
“ II.—NUMERICAL PROGRESS, MORTALITY, AND SICKNESS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	7
“ III.—AGES OF MEMBERS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	16
“ IV.—SICK AND FUNERAL FUNDS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	21
“ V.—MEDICAL AND MANAGEMENT EXPENSES FUNDS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	30
“ VI.—ASSETS .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	39
“ VII.—INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	44



## MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS.

TABLE I.—Showing the Number of Members, and the Amounts of the several Funds, as on the 31st December, 1883, of all Friendly Societies and Branches of Friendly Societies from which Returns were received in accordance with the Act.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth.	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.							
<i>Auckland District—</i>							
Fountain of Friendship Lodge	Auckland ..	1844	342	£ 16,804 16 3	£ 11,314 2 5	£ 5,490 13 10	..
Good Intent	" ..	1850	261	3,393 13 4	2,096 6 2	1,297 7 2	..
Parnell	Parnell ..	1859	107	1,640 10 7	1,581 13 3	58 17 4	..
Charles Bruce	Thames ..	1865	57	1,574 17 9	1,550 8 2	7 7 1	17 2 6
Waikato	" ..	1866	151	3,136 18 9	3,043 14 11	93 3 10	..
Duke of Cambridge	Cambridge ..	1867	27	384 12 8	376 13 11	7 18 9	..
Gisborne	Gisborne ..	1874	26	788 4 7	760 4 7	28 0 0	..
National	Coromandel ..	1876	24	316 7 9	279 7 9	37 0 0	..
Howick	Howick ..	1876	56	355 3 4	305 14 1	49 9 3	..
Franklin	Otahuhu ..	1881	60	135 11 0	135 11 0	..	..
Delta	Helensville ..	1883	23	35 6 4	8 8 5	26 17 11	..
[Central Body]	Auckland ..	1849	..	[4,813 3 10]	[4,240 15 3]	[51 3 4]	[21 5 3]
Total	.. ..	..	1,134	28,566 2 4	21,452 4 8	7,096 15 2	17 2 6
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>							
Woodville Lodge	Woodville ..	1880	24	141 8 2	113 18 11	27 9 3	..
<i>New Plymouth District—</i>							
Egmont Lodge	N. Plymouth ..	1857	146	1,547 9 4	1,517 17 10	29 11 6	..
Excelsior	" ..	1865	63	1,056 3 3	1,050 4 3	5 19 0	..
Waitara	Waitara ..	1876	45	236 14 11	230 0 0	6 14 11	..
Union	Hawera ..	1881	39	58 5 2	58 5 2	-10 9 11	..
[Central Body]	N. Plymouth ..	1867	..	[107 12 2]	[88 11 9]	[19 0 5]	..
Total	.. ..	..	293	2,898 12 8	2,856 7 3	42 5 5	..
<i>Wellington District—</i>							
Britannia Lodge	Wellington ..	1843	245	7,672 2 11	7,552 10 1	95 4 6	24 8 4
Antipodean	" ..	1848	162	6,205 7 7	5,796 10 4	403 11 6	5 5 9
Rose of Sharon	Upper Hutt ..	1857	41	415 11 6	409 8 10	6 2 8	..
St. George	Fahautanni ..	1867	43	264 3 0	160 18 10	97 4 2	6 0 0
Unity	Featherston ..	1871	40	660 10 6	603 0 6	-9 5 0	57 10 0
Combination	Johnsonville ..	1876	30	176 4 5	43 8 0	131 16 1	1 0 4
Heart of Oak	Carterton ..	1877	58	168 19 10	104 0 11	64 18 11	..
Masterton	Masterton ..	1877	47	275 8 1	158 0 9	67 7 4	50 0 0
Greytown	Greytown ..	1879	34	304 0 6	233 6 1	35 3 5	35 11 0
Petone	Petone ..	1882	42	53 1 10	37 14 10	15 7 0	..
Total	.. ..	..	742	16,195 10 2	15,098 19 2	916 15 7	179 15 5
<i>Marlborough District—</i>							
Marlborough Lodge	Blenheim ..	1860	107	2,685 11 5	2,668 14 3	5 10 2	11 7 0
Renwick	Renwick ..	1867	42	715 2 5	666 11 2	14 2 8	34 8 7
[Central Body]	Blenheim ..	1870	..	[401 2 10]	[2 16 7]	[2 8 11]	*[395 17 4]
Total	.. ..	..	149	3,400 13 10	3,335 5 5	19 12 10	45 15 7
<i>Nelson District—</i>							
Nelson Lodge	Nelson ..	1844	227	2,858 17 5	2,744 15 7	14 1 10	100 0 0
Travellers' Rest	Richmond ..	1847	93	955 2 10	892 4 6	62 18 4	..
Howard	Nelson ..	1847	207	4,033 3 9	3,865 15 1	67 4 8	100 4 0
Mansion of Peace	Wakefield ..	1859	110	1,282 8 1	1,143 15 3	138 12 10	..
General Cameron	Brightwater ..	1865	67	465 17 5	427 13 5	38 4 0	..
Evening Star	Waimea West ..	1881	14	41 9 10	41 9 10	-2 11 1	..
[Central Body]	Nelson ..	1847	..	[1,696 17 7]	[136 9 10]	[86 2 2]	+ [1474 5 7]
Total	.. ..	..	718	9,636 19 4	9,115 13 8	821 1 8	200 4 0
<i>North Westland District—</i>							
Westport Lodge	Westport ..	1867	60	1,477 19 5	1,477 19 5	-3 17 5	..
Charleston	Charleston ..	1867	58	1,834 4 5	1,829 2 4	5 2 1	..
Reefton	Reefton ..	1872	96	1,438 18 9	1,395 10 4	19 12 5	23 16 0
Total	.. ..	..	214	4,751 2 7	4,702 12 1	24 14 6	23 16 0
<i>Hokitika District—</i>							
Hokitika Lodge	Hokitika ..	1866	143	8,394 12 11	8,392 17 0	1 15 11	..
Ross	Ross ..	1867	41	1,905 15 3	1,798 10 4	47 4 11	60 0 0
Waimea	Stafford ..	1867	59	1,249 7 0	1,099 16 7	29 13 7	119 16 10
Greymouth	Greymouth ..	1867	81	2,409 10 2	2,350 13 1	58 17 1	..
Albert	Kumara ..	1870	54	623 6 10	596 11 9	6 15 1	20 0 0
[Central Body]	Hokitika ..	1868	..	[207 1 1]	[152 7 2]	[54 13 11]	..
Total	.. ..	..	378	9,582 12 2	9,238 8 9	144 6 7	199 16 10

\* Widow and Orphan Fund.

† Widow and Orphan Fund, £1,421 0s. 4d.

## MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth.	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
<i>Ashley District—</i>							
Rangiora Lodge	Rangiora	1860	141	2,426 1 6	2,426 1 6	-40 14 6	..
Nil Desperandum	East Oxford	1868	51	888 8 10	888 8 10	-17 13 4	..
Leithfield	Leithfield	1873	24	396 19 0	394 19 11	1 19 1	..
Cust	Cust	1874	24	330 14 4	330 14 4	-68 14 3	..
Woodend	Woodend	1874	26	274 13 5	274 13 5	-11 3 8	..
Oxford	West Oxford	1876	32	245 2 6	244 8 6	0 14 0	..
Ohoka	Ohoka	1876	38	251 10 0	251 10 0	-23 1 2	..
Amberley	Amberley	1876	54	341 19 3	334 9 10	7 9 5	..
Sefton	Sefton	1878	18	49 16 4	49 16 4	-29 9 9	..
Waikari	Waikari	1880	34	158 4 8	115 6 5	32 18 3	10 0 0
[Central Body]	Rangiora	..	..	[92 15 8]	[92 15 8]	..	..
Total	..	..	442	5,363 9 10	5,310 9 1	49 0 9	10 0 0
<i>North Canterbury District—</i>							
City of Christchurch Lodge	Christchurch	1854	370	7,908 19 5	6,396 16 10	1,512 2 7	..
Kaiapoi	Kaiapoi	1858	93	1,213 5 7	1,091 4 11	122 0 8	..
Volunteer	Sydenham	1866	146	1,648 9 11	1,569 0 6	54 9 5	25 0 0
Benevolent	Christchurch	1866	105	1,644 15 9	1,644 15 9	-34 11 6	..
Perseverance	Woolston	1872	150	1,163 1 2	1,110 5 8	52 15 6	..
Ashburton	Ashburton	1873	128	840 10 9	762 7 6	78 3 3	..
Southbridge	Southbridge	1873	44	547 0 6	547 0 6	-4 17 3	..
Star of Waltham	Sydenham	1876	53	273 10 1	268 7 7	-21 5 4	5 2 6
Malvern	Waddington	1877	12	55 2 9	55 2 9	-10 1 4	..
Phillipstown	Linwood	1879	79	305 9 2	298 11 1	6 18 1	..
Leeston	Leeston	1880	42	156 4 5	150 2 3	6 2 2	..
Pride of the Valley	Heathcote Val.	1880	21	53 2 6	48 2 6	-3 15 7	5 0 0
Papanui	Papanui	1880	27	56 18 3	56 18 3	-24 11 7	..
Waterton	Waterton	1881	27	73 9 11	73 9 11	-19 15 9	..
South Rakaia	South Rakaia	1881	38	209 7 9	105 17 11	103 9 10	..
Pioneer	Springburn	1881	46	119 4 6	100 16 6	18 8 0	..
Tinwald	Tinwald	1882	23	49 6 9	39 10 7	9 16 2	..
Addington	Addington	1882	42	66 9 5	49 18 0	-1 16 10	16 11 5
Coleridge	Glentunnel	1883	35	40 11 0	39 8 7	1 2 5	..
[Central Body]	Christchurch	1862	..	[393 10 8]	[29 10 0]	[50 0 0]	*[314 0 8]
Total	..	..	1,481	16,424 19 7	14,407 17 7	1,965 8 1	51 13 11
<i>Lyttelton District—</i>							
City of Norwich Lodge	Lyttelton	1850	211	3,867 6 6	3,865 11 4	1 15 2	..
Good Intent	Akaroa	1859	67	1,515 12 11	1,499 14 3	15 18 8	..
Hand of Friendship	Okain's Bay	1875	27	334 3 5	329 8 1	4 15 4	..
Hand and Heart	Pigeon Bay	1876	25	330 14 0	321 13 1	0 10 11	8 10 0
Perseverance	Barry's Bay	1881	28	96 14 11	91 10 4	5 4 7	..
Total	..	..	358	6,144 11 9	6,107 17 1	28 4 8	8 10 0
<i>Otago District—</i>							
Hand and Heart Lodge	Dunedin	1848	340	11,646 9 2	9,266 18 6	1,918 13 8	460 17 0+
Dunedin	..	1862	149	4,882 0 11	4,647 0 6	215 0 5	20 0 0
Dalton	Balclutha	1863	54	829 18 0	799 18 0	-27 18 0	30 0 0
Prince of Wales	Port Chalmers	1864	70	1,498 12 11	1,480 15 3	17 17 8	..
Albion	Dunedin	1864	88	1,345 9 7	1,325 4 9	5 4 10	15 0 0
Oamaru	Oamaru	1864	67	2,382 5 7	1,680 6 4	701 19 3	..
Tuapeka Pioneer	Lawrence	1865	92	1,228 2 4	1,187 5 5	36 9 11	4 7 0
Waitahuna	Waitahuna	1866	50	1,196 14 1	1,196 14 1	-45 15 4	..
Prince Alfred	Waikouaiti	1866	45	1,252 11 0	1,198 12 10	-40 4 10	53 18 2
Waipori	Waipori	1867	26	686 16 9	686 16 9	-0 9 2	..
Bluespur	Bluespur	1867	74	785 1 9	787 14 2	47 7 7	..
Alexandra	Pt. Molyneux	1869	26	661 2 3	555 19 8	105 2 7	..
Roxburgh	Roxburgh	1869	46	644 1 4	637 14 5	6 6 11	..
Tapanui	Tapanui	1869	59	467 13 2	417 7 3	0 4 11	50 1 0
Lake Wakatipu	Queenstown	1869	49	1,022 17 0	1,022 17 0	-39 9 9	..
Palmerston	Palmerston S.	1870	21	338 13 9	328 5 3	-44 2 11	10 8 6
Cromwell	Cromwell	1870	43	1,051 14 10	1,031 14 10	-67 19 10	20 0 0
Mount Wenden	Waikaka	1871	78	1,200 12 2	1,180 8 3	5 3 11	15 0 0
Band of Friendship	Kakanui	1872	16	397 0 11	345 12 4	51 8 7	..
Outram	Outram	1875	48	624 1 7	585 5 4	15 9 3	23 7 0
Mosgiel	Mosgiel	1879	66	372 0 6	360 11 4	1 9 2	10 0 0
Caversham	Caversham	1881	35	112 14 5	107 3 10	5 10 7	..
Valley	N.E. Valley	1883	33	73 9 3	57 2 3	6 7 0	10 0 0
[Central Body]	Dunedin	1857	..	[518 16 7]	[163 7 0]	[17 6 4]	‡[388 3 3]
Total	..	..	1,570	34,700 3 3	30,837 8 4	3,139 16 3	722 18 8
<i>Invercargill District—</i>							
Shamrock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge	Invercargill	1860	180	5,403 8 3	5,335 4 11	30 10 7	37 12 9
St. George Lodge	Winton	1868	155	2,589 13 8	2,564 3 2	-39 4 2	25 10 6
United Gore	Gore	1874	58	1,181 12 6	510 9 10	-103 3 8	671 2 8§
Lumsden	Lumsden	1882	42	187 8 4	170 7 1	-52 19 3	17 1 3
Awarua	Campbelltown	1883	17	34 14 1	26 11 1	8 3 0	..
[Central Body]	Invercargill	..	..	[204 5 11]	[8 2 10]	[-96 2 11]	‡[196 3 1]
Total	..	..	478	9,550 7 7	8,751 11 9	47 8 8	751 7 2
Total of Order	..	..	7,981	147,356 13 3	131,328 13 9	13,816 19 5	2,211 0 1

\* Goods account. † Distress Relief Fund. ‡ Goods and Relief Fund. § Value of land and buildings not included in any fund,

## MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth.	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.							
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>							
Pioneer Lodge ..	Dunedin ..	1862	82	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Leith ..	" ..	1862	76	1,195 0 11	1,139 0 9	43 11 7	12 8 7
Alfred ..	Oamaru ..	1868	49	1,221 6 3	1,062 14 3	108 5 11	50 6 1
Unity ..	S. Dunedin ..	1875	26	330 11 2	325 1 5	5 9 9	..
Southern Cross ..	Wellington ..	1877	95	56 0 9	38 17 1	17 3 8	..
Pioneer of Southland ..	Invercargill ..	1878	77	739 9 10	530 14 1	43 4 2	165 11 7*
Star of Auckland ..	Auckland ..	1878	100	390 3 3	334 2 8	-11 15 10	56 1 0
Prebbleton ..	Prebbleton ..	1881	16	467 14 6	294 15 4	39 7 3	133 11 11*
Tai Tapu ..	Tai Tapu ..	1881	16	57 19 5	48 12 1	4 11 4	4 16 0
Alma ..	Wyndham ..	1882	22	88 10 5	62 16 5	1 4 0	24 10 0
				79 16 3	30 0 4	34 5 11	15 10 0
Total .. .. ..	.. .. ..	559	4,626 12 9	3,866 14 0	297 3 7	462 15 2	
NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.							
<i>Auckland Provincial District—</i>							
Auckland Pioneer Lodge ..	Auckland ..	1878	190	470 11 10	337 7 11	58 3 11	75 0 0
United Brothers ..	" ..	1879	160	277 15 4	249 4 9	8 10 7	20 0 0
[Central Body] ..	" ..	1878	..	[689 9 5]	[657 17 6]	[8 1 11]	[23 10 0]
Total .. .. ..	.. .. ..	350	748 7 2	586 12 8	66 14 6	95 0 0	
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.							
<i>Auckland District—</i>							
Court City of Auckland ..	Auckland ..	1863	319	4,163 17 1	4,001 18 4	161 18 9	..
" Pride of Parnell ..	Thames ..	1865	123	2,739 4 9	2,640 13 3	-13 1 7	98 11 6†
" Zealandia ..	Auckland ..	1873	116	913 4 8	856 7 9	56 16 11	..
" Pride of Onehunga ..	Onehunga ..	1875	100	336 18 4	285 7 9	11 10 7	40 0 0
" Pride of the North ..	Grahamstown ..	1875	45	346 6 5	311 16 5	-0 12 8	34 10 0
" Robin Hood ..	Panmure ..	1876	37	181 13 6	165 15 0	0 8 6	15 10 0
" Northern Wairoa ..	Dargaville ..	1878	54	269 19 2	251 7 4	1 11 10	17 0 0
" Eureka ..	Auckland ..	1879	100	322 8 10	280 16 0	2 0 3	39 12 7
" Pride of Newmarket ..	Newmarket ..	1879	46	107 11 4	84 11 4	..	23 0 0
" Nil Desperandum ..	Newton ..	1880	33	129 0 0	108 4 11	2 17 6	17 17 7
" Royal Oak ..	Tauranga ..	1880	40	106 6 6	92 17 11	1 1 0	12 7 7
" Star of the South ..	Otahuhu ..	1881	18	66 6 0	50 10 9	3 3 7	12 11 8
[Central Body] ..	Auckland ..	1873	..	[1,485 3 11]	[1,394 10 8]	[32 12 6]	[58 1 2]
Total .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1,031	9,682 16 7	9,130 6 9	241 8 11	311 0 11	
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>							
Court Lord Clyde ..	Wairoa ..	1873	15	213 11 9	170 7 2	43 4 7	..
" Captain Cook ..	Napier ..	1875	128	657 11 4	627 4 1	0 7 3	30 0 0
" Robin Hood ..	Port Ahuriri ..	1878	28	164 13 10	154 0 8	0 13 2	10 0 0
" Rushine ..	Waipukurau ..	1879	39	181 5 8	152 7 7	4 13 1	24 5 0
" Heretaunga ..	Hastings ..	1882	39	69 8 2	68 17 4	0 10 10	..
" Little John ..	Waipawa ..	1883	19	18 11 9	13 14 9	4 17 0	..
[Central Body] ..	Napier ..	1878	..	[219 3 2]	[165 2 11]	[-19 0 1]	[54 0 3]
Total .. .. ..	.. .. ..	268	1,305 2 6	1,186 11 7	54 5 11	64 5 0	
<i>Taranaki District—</i>							
Court Waireka ..	New Plymouth ..	1866	124	980 11 1	980 11 1	-14 17 2	..
<i>Wellington District—</i>							
Court Sir George Grey ..	Wellington ..	1861	222	5,670 12 11	5,480 9 9	74 16 2	115 7 0†
" Robin Hood ..	1865	178	1,767 16 7	1,637 13 5	99 2 11	31 0 3	
" Little John ..	Marton ..	1866	114	844 14 2	804 0 9	5 13 5	35 0 0
" Roderick Dhu ..	Wanganui ..	1867	112	474 16 2	430 10 11	14 5 3	30 0 0
" Sir George Bowen ..	Wellington ..	1868	251	1,573 18 3	1,455 8 4	56 11 9	61 18 2
" Blenheim ..	Blenheim ..	1869	110	1,977 8 4	1,893 13 8	33 14 8	50 0 0
" Wairarapa ..	Greytown ..	1870	86	1,008 11 3	992 8 8	16 2 7	..
" Loyal Enterprise ..	Masterton ..	1871	94	622 10 6	609 4 2	13 6 4	..
" Clarendon ..	Picton ..	1874	61	529 11 2	504 12 11	4 18 3	20 0 0
" Manawatu ..	Palmerston N. ..	1875	133	990 9 10	438 1 7	2 8 3	550 0 0§
" Marquis of Normanby ..	Carterton ..	1876	63	294 8 8	294 8 8	-19 15 3	..
" Loyal Feilding ..	Feilding ..	1876	63	369 17 11	367 13 5	2 4 6	..
" William Gladstone ..	Gisborne ..	1877	69	450 11 1	446 15 7	3 15 6	..
" Pioneer ..	Te Nui ..	1878	29	261 0 3	215 8 7	30 11 8	15 0 0
" Egmont ..	Opunake ..	1882	45	88 7 10	77 15 4	10 12 6	..
[Central Body] ..	.. ..	1865	..	[1,916 4 4]	[1,516 13 10]	[399 10 6]	..
Total .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1,630	16,924 14 11	15,648 5 9	368 3 9	908 5 5	

\* Goods and Relief Fund. + Value of goods and furniture. † Benevolent Fund. § Value of hall £450; goods £100.

## MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth.	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
<b>ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—continued.</b>							
<i>Nelson District—</i>							
Court Robin Hood ..	Nelson ..	1862	188	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
“ Perseverance ..	Motueka ..	1863	49	3,003 16 8	2,794 12 11	209 3 9	..
“ Pride of the Forest ..	Wakapuaka ..	1864	31	709 5 5	542 10 9	166 14 8	..
“ Concord ..	Greymouth ..	1867	70	642 1 1	550 19 7	91 1 6	..
“ Patea ..	Patea ..	1867	48	347 8 11	307 8 11	-11 8 1	40 0 0
“ Unity ..	Havelock ..	1871	44	267 12 3	267 12 3	-29 14 0	..
“ Charleston ..	Charleston ..	1871	25	375 10 8	375 10 8	-33 13 7	..
“ Sherwood Forest ..	Stoke ..	1872	32	296 8 11	276 8 11	-6 8 2	20 0 0
“ Inangahua ..	Reefton ..	1878	19	355 6 7	274 12 7	80 14 0	..
[Central Body] ..	Nelson ..	1864	..	63 12 9	49 1 1	11 11 8	3 0 0
				[437 6 5]	[88 12 1]	[59 14 0]	*[289 0 4]
Total ..	..	..	506	6,061 3 3	5,438 17 8	559 5 7	63 0 0
<i>United Westland District—</i>							
Court Waimea ..	Stafford ..	1869	16	187 12 10	165 2 7	0 0 3	22 10 0
<i>United Canterbury District—</i>							
Court Star of Canterbury ..	Christchurch ..	1852	435	4,954 19 10	4,082 9 6	541 0 6	331 9 10†
“ Pride of Courtenay ..	Courtenay ..	1876	40	218 11 0	177 14 10	5 18 2	34 18 0
“ Thistle of the Forest ..	Sydenham ..	1879	76	234 4 9	232 3 2	2 1 7	..
“ Woodford ..	Kaiapoi ..	1880	86	198 1 1	137 16 11	51 13 2	8 11 0
“ Pride of Richmond ..	Richmond ..	1881	54	157 3 9	121 18 6	8 6 3	26 19 0
[Central Body] ..	Christchurch ..	1863	..	[1,691 2 4]	[1,582 18 11]	[16 2 11]	[92 0 6]
Widow and Orphan Fund ..	..	..	..	[1,397 4 2]	..	..	[1,397 4 2]
Total ..	..	..	691	5,763 0 5	4,752 2 11	606 18 1	403 19 5
<i>United Otago District—</i>							
Court Pride of Dunedin ..	Dunedin ..	1862	203	4,626 13 5	4,564 8 4	22 5 1	40 0 0
“ Pride of the Lake ..	Queenstown ..	1863	42	537 4 6	175 2 4	362 2 2	..
“ Enterprise ..	Dunedin ..	1863	147	2,159 17 10	1,807 15 8	326 2 2	26 0 0
“ Robin Hood ..	Port Chalmers ..	1864	120	1,121 4 5	447 18 6	488 5 11	185 0 0†
“ Pride of the Leith ..	Dunedin ..	1864	134	945 1 5	766 8 7	178 12 10	..
“ Bruce ..	Milton ..	1865	80	678 13 9	351 12 7	279 7 8	47 13 6
“ Star of the Dunstan ..	Clyde ..	1866	34	288 13 9	269 17 11	0 15 10	18 0 0
“ Pride of Oamaru ..	Oamaru ..	1868	62	291 10 5	187 13 1	78 9 4	25 8 0
“ Star of Tuapeka ..	Lawrence ..	1868	76	599 16 5	530 16 11	51 15 0	17 4 6
“ Pride of Alexandra ..	Alexandra ..	1869	30	254 3 0	105 12 0	129 11 0	19 0 0
“ Havelock ..	Waitahuna ..	1869	46	360 2 0	227 15 4	18 5 6	114 1 28
“ Hope ..	Herbert ..	1870	18	350 13 3	290 2 2	8 18 1	51 13 0
“ Roxburgh ..	Roxburgh ..	1873	51	191 14 0	174 14 10	11 19 2	5 0 0
“ Star of the South ..	Invercargill ..	1874	133	965 0 7	764 6 2	121 8 4	79 6 1
“ St. Andrew’s ..	Caversham ..	1875	83	436 15 9	392 0 1	9 8 2	35 7 6
“ Excelsior ..	Mornington ..	1877	36	181 10 3	138 12 10	27 17 5	15 0 0
“ Royal Thistle ..	Mount Benger ..	1882	18	30 12 11	21 5 1	9 7 10	..
[Central Body] ..	Dunedin ..	..	..	[2,848 9 6]	[2,100 18 0]	[181 0 3]	[[566 11 3]
Total ..	..	..	1,313	14,019 7 8	11,216 2 5	2,124 11 6	678 13 9
<i>Courts not in Districts—</i>							
Court Southern Cross ..	Timaru ..	1865	213	4,251 9 5	4,019 4 4	196 3 1	36 2 0
“ Coromandel ..	Coromandel ..	1871	34	600 14 8	592 14 8	-18 9 5	8 0 0
“ Foresters’ Pride ..	Waimate ..	1875	52	199 10 2	160 12 9	35 5 11	3 11 6
Total of Order ..	..	..	5,878	59,976 3 6	53,290 12 6	4,186 3 0	2,499 8 0
<i>Ancient Order of Shepherds—</i>							
Sanctuary Sir George Grey ..	Wellington ..	1865	45	302 4 1	276 17 3	23 9 10	1 17 0
“ Star of Canterbury ..	Christchurch ..	1880	36	67 3 5	52 13 6	6 4 9	8 5 2
Total ..	..	..	81	369 7 6	329 10 9	29 14 7	10 2 2
<b>UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.</b>							
Pioneer Lodge ..	Christchurch ..	1875	149	672 5 9	521 14 5	73 1 6	77 9 10
Hope of St. Albans ..	St. Albans ..	1879	74	226 16 2	168 5 4	26 15 2	31 15 8
Mistletoe ..	Christchurch ..	1879	90	301 17 8	261 16 10	16 19 8	23 1 2
Excelsior ..	Wellington ..	1879	173	470 12 3	340 15 7	65 17 3	63 19 5
Oak of Sydenham ..	Sydenham ..	1879	179	422 16 9	296 11 4	77 3 4	49 2 1
Ethelbert ..	Springston ..	1880	33	117 13 4	71 11 10	19 1 6	27 0 0
Lyttelton Hearts of Oak ..	Lyttelton ..	1880	140	433 6 9	293 5 3	102 9 5	37 12 1
Otago ..	Dunedin ..	1880	59	192 0 7	150 18 7	-11 13 0	41 2 0
Bud of Hope ..	Rangiura ..	1880	98	264 5 10	189 3 0	20 10 10	54 12 0
Star of Anglesea ..	Lincoln ..	1880	64	132 19 3	130 5 6	2 13 9	..
Enterprise ..	S. Dunedin ..	1880	80	163 19 10	119 17 4	-14 1 3	44 2 6
Ivanhoe ..	Dunedin ..	1880	59	180 14 6	154 6 5	1 8 1	25 0 0
Gladstone ..	..	1880	42	107 13 0	94 14 0	-18 10 1	12 19 0
Perseverance ..	Addington ..	1880	54	31 14 1	30 17 0	0 17 1	..
Anchor ..	Woolston ..	1880	92	218 9 6	187 19 2	7 18 4	22 12 0
Star of the West ..	Greymouth ..	1881	52	133 7 9	112 8 1	0 19 8	20 0 0

\* Widow and Orphan Fund and goods.  
† Relief Fund and goods.

+ Incidental and fête funds.

‡ Value of land, £150.

§ Value of land, £80.

## MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS—continued.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Campbell ..	Christchurch	1881	84	146 11 5	89 4 11	30 1 11	27 4 7
Royal Oak ..	Caversham ..	1881	57	66 11 6	48 11 6	-18 11 10	18 0 0
Acorn ..	Invercargill ..	1881	111	158 1 5	113 15 11	24 5 6	20 0 0
Ohoka ..	Ohoka ..	1882	37	47 19 6	47 19 6	-7 10 2	..
Dunstan ..	Christchurch	1882	45	107 13 6	70 13 10	15 14 10	21 4 10
Britannia ..	S. Dunedin ..	1882	42	53 14 6	36 5 6	-15 13 6	17 9 0
Auckland ..	Auckland ..	1883	75	118 6 3	86 17 9	5 8 6	26 0 0
Total .. .. ..		..	1,889	4,769 11 1	3,617 18 7	491 6 4	660 6 2
LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.							
Reliance Lodge .. [Central Body]	Auckland ..	1879	65	264 11 11 [49 19 0]	164 11 11 ..	[27 3 0]	100 0 0* [22 16 0]
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.							
New Zealand District—							
Hope of Auckland Tent ..	Auckland ..	1863	151	706 3 0	700 12 9	-9 17 7	5 10 3
Star of Hauraki ..	Thames ..	1870	98	941 8 9	869 12 8	-6 7 8	71 16 1
Eden ..	Newmarket ..	1874	58	316 15 1	297 3 8	0 10 3	19 1 2
Northern Star ..	Aratapu ..	1881	71	103 15 0	74 3 7	25 4 5	4 7 0
[Central Body] ..	Thames ..	..	[4]	[1,860 7 9]	[1,791 12 5]	[68 15 4]	..
Total .. .. ..		..	378	2,068 1 10	1,941 12 8	25 14 8	100 14 6
New Zealand Central District—							
Hope of Wellington Tent ..	Wellington ..	1866	113	1,924 7 2	1,899 13 0	24 14 2	..
Haste to the Rescue (Female) Tent [Central Body] ..	.. ..	1872	7	201 6 11	100 1 11	101 5 0	..
Total .. .. ..		..	120	2,125 14 1	1,999 14 11	125 19 2	..
Albert District—							
Star of Hope Tent ..	Hokitika ..	1869	31	144 11 6	91 12 4	42 19 2	10 0 0
Total of Order .. .. ..		..	529	4,338 7 5	4,032 19 11	194 13 0	110 14 6
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.							
Grand Division of New Zealand—							
Antidote Division ..	Dunedin ..	1871	126	1,161 7 6	1,114 2 1	31 11 5	15 14 0
Perseverance ..	Christchurch	1872	80	845 7 9	840 3 3	-46 16 10	5 4 6
Progress ..	Kaiapoi ..	1872	25	366 16 5	319 15 11	47 0 6	..
Ray of Hope ..	Greymouth ..	1878	23	121 4 11	116 4 11	-4 12 10	5 0 0
Dawn of Light ..	Rothesay ..	1879	17	27 13 3	25 0 8	2 12 7	..
[Central Body] ..	Addington ..	..	..	[28 6 0]	..	[8 6 0]	[20 0 0]
Total .. .. ..		..	271	2,522 9 10	2,415 6 10	81 4 6	25 18 6
HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.							
Charleston Branch ..	Charleston ..	1870	21	209 14 4	187 3 3	19 11 1	3 0 0
Grahamstown ..	Thames ..	1870	61	924 9 0	674 5 4	250 3 8	..
Hokitika ..	Hokitika ..	1870	13	110 13 9	105 11 11	-4 5 1	5 1 10
Greenstone ..	Kumara ..	1871	9	47 6 1	11 15 1	35 11 0	..
Auckland ..	Auckland ..	1873	225	1,686 12 10	934 13 8	697 11 8	54 7 6
Total .. .. ..		..	329	2,978 16 0	1,913 9 3	1,002 17 5	62 9 4
NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.							
Executive Directory of New Zealand—							
St. Joseph's Branch ..	Dunedin ..	1873	49	416 10 0	380 11 8	-3 6 8	35 18 4
St. Patrick's ..	Lawrence ..	1875	35	209 9 6	181 3 2	7 0 3	21 6 1
St. John's ..	Leeston ..	1882	23	47 7 6	17 7 6	-19 13 9	30 0 0
St. Joseph's ..	Christchurch	1882	48	62 16 3	42 16 3	-25 1 9	20 0 0
St. Mary's ..	Timaru ..	1882	58	136 10 9	84 11 0	7 18 9	44 1 0
[Central Body] ..	Christchurch ..	..	..	[393 8 0]	[291 12 5]	[3 3 10]	[98 11 9]
Total .. .. ..		..	213	872 14 0	706 9 7	14 19 0	151 5 5

\* Value of goods.

† Relief Fund, £210.

MEMBERSHIP AND FUNDS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Place of Establishment.	Year of Establishment.	Number of Members on Dec. 31, 1883.	Total Worth.	Sick and Funeral Fund.	Management Fund.	Other Funds and Property.
PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA. <i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prince of Wales Lodge ..	Thames ..	1873	111	975 5 6	870 14 8	4 10 10	100 0 0*
Pioneer ..	Dunedin ..	1873	68	118 6 4	103 17 9	6 8 7	8 0 0
Excelsior ..	Green Island ..	1876	37	125 2 11	96 18 9	18 4 2	10 0 0
Alexandra ..	Auckland ..	1879	94	159 1 11	148 19 5	17 4 1	10 2 6
Star of Onehunga ..	Onehunga ..	1882	21	32 0 9	32 0 9	12 7 1	
Triumph ..	S. Dunedin ..	1883	52	61 14 5	43 16 2	2 9 9	15 8 6
[Central Body] ..	Thames ..	..	..	[749 10 9]	[607 1 3]	[18 0 11]	*[124 8 7]
Total ..	..	..	383	1,471 11 10	1,296 7 6	31 13 4	143 11 0
RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.							
Otago Railways Employés Benefit Society ..	Dunedin ..	1875	215	1,454 3 3	1,394 4 2	47 9 1	12 10 0
New Zealand Railways Employés Benefit Society ..	Invercargill ..	1879	84	345 6 7	187 17 1	157 9 6	..
Total ..	..	..	299	1,799 9 10	1,582 1 3	204 18 7	12 10 0
ISOLATED LOCAL SOCIETY.							
Kaeo and Whangaroa Friendly Society ..	Kaeo ..	1870	16	226 7 8	224 19 0	1 8 8	..
Grand total (exclusive of Central Bodies) ..	..	..	18,843	232,321 3 9	205,356 7 6	20,419 15 11	6,545 0 4
Total of Central Bodies (including Widow and Orphan Fund) ..	..	..	5	23,050 13 2	16,217 17 1	1,106 16 10	5,725 19 3
Grand total (inclusive of Central Bodies) ..	..	..	18,848	255,371 16 11	221,574 4 7	21,520 12 9	12,270 19 7

\* Value of goods.

TABLE II.—Showing the Numerical Progress, Mortality, and Sickness, for the Year 1883, in all Friendly Societies and Branches included in Table I.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.		No. of Members admitted during Year.		No. of Members who left during Year.		No. of Deaths during Year.		No. of Members on Roll.		No. of Weeks' Sickness experienced during Year.			
		Total.	By Birth & Removal from Roll.	By Clear- ance.	Total.	By Arrears, Expulsion, &c.	By Clear- ance.	Of Members.	Of Registered Wives.	Total.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.	After Twelve Months.
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>													
<i>Auckland District—</i>													
Fountain of Friendship Lodge	..	24	18	6	20	..	2	5	3	343	61	621	0
Good Intent	..	28	23	5	19	17	..	2	254	42	256	6	332
Parnell	..	27	27	..	8	..	..	..	88	14	44	4	52
Charles Bruce	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	55	13	119	2	0
Waiukio	..	1	1	..	14	14	..	..	164	21	181	6	62
Duke of Cambridge	..	12	12	..	4	4	..	..	19	27	2	3	..
Gisborne	..	7	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	26	7	43	0
National	..	9	9	..	2	..	..	..	..	17	24	2	..
Howick	..	23	23	..	3	..	..	..	..	50	56	6	..
Franklin	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	60	8	..
Delta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	25	1
Total	..	158	146	12	73	69	4	8	3	1,057	176	1,324	4
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>													
Woodville Lodge	..	..	5	3	2	3	2	1	..	..	22	24	4
<i>New Plymouth District—</i>													
Egmont Lodge	..	5	5	..	5	4	1	2	..	148	19	225	5
Excelsior	..	4	4	..	..	3	2	..	..	64	7	137	0
Waitara	..	7	7	..	..	11	..	..	..	38	4	10	4
Union	..	24	23	1	1	..	..	1	..	27	39	3	21
Total	..	..	40	39	1	21	18	3	..	277	293	33	295
<i>Wellington District—</i>													
Britannia Lodge	..	32	28	4	13	10	3	4	2	230	41	546	3
Antipodean	..	11	10	1	17	12	5	..	1	168	27	360	3
Rose of Sharon	..	6	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	36	41	94	2
St. George	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	43	5	42	2
Unity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	40	3	18
Combination	..	6	6	..	..	5	3	2	..	29	30	7	62
Heart of Oak	..	20	20	..	2	2	..	..	..	40	58	4	20
Masterton	..	11	7	4	3	..	..	..	..	39	47	4	20
Greytown	..	10	10	..	4	4	..	..	..	28	34	..	20
Petone	..	29	23	6	2	..	..	1	1	16	42	6	15
Total	..	126	111	15	49	39	10	5	5	670	742	104	518
													0
													611

NUMERICAL PROGRESS, MORTALITY, AND SICKNESS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	No. of Members admitted during Year.		No. of Members who left during Year.		No. of Deaths during Year		No. of Members on Roll		Sickness Experience.				
	Total.	By Clearance.	Total.	By Arrears, Expus- sion, &c.	By Clear- ance.	Of Members, By Clear- ance.	Of Regis- tered Wives.	At Begin- ning of Year.	At End of Year.	Total.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.	After Twelve Months.
		By Birthright and Right of Citizenship.								No. of Members Sick during Year.			
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF OLD FELLOWS— <i>continued.</i>													
Marlborough Lodge—	6	4	2	5	5	1	..	1	..	107	107	19	Wks. ds. 266 2
Renwick	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	42	1	60 3	3 0	..
Total	..	..	..	8	6	2	7	6	1	149	20	269	2
Nelson District—													
Nelson Lodge	..	13	13	5	5	..	3	4	3	223	46	405	4
Travellers' Rest	..	12	11	4	4	1	..	..	..	93	17	104	1
Howard	..	16	15	1	1	13	8	5	1	204	35	275	1
Mansion of Peace	..	29	29	..	2	2	..	..	..	110	14	116	5
General Cameron	..	6	6	..	..	2	..	..	1	67	6	36	3
Evening Star	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	14	14	34	5
Total	..	..	..	78	76	2	26	18	8	5	4	671	718
North Westland District—													
Westport Lodge	..	6	6	..	4	..	1	..	1	59	60	10	53 4
Charleston	..	2	2	..	3	2	..	..	..	59	14	127	3
Reefton	..	7	7	..	7	7	..	..	..	96	17	113	5
Total	..	..	..	15	..	14	13	1	1	214	41	294	5
Hokitika District—													
Hokitika Lodge	..	4	3	1	6	6	..	1	1	146	31	237	2
Ross	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	43	8	25	2
Wainea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	59	32	242	1
Grymouth	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	83	11	134	1
Albert	..	2	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	57	6	81	1
Total	..	..	..	7	5	2	15	..	2	388	88	656	4
Ashley District—													
Rangiora Lodge	..	12	11	1	12	11	..	1	1	142	51	27	93 5
Nil Desperandum	..	4	4	..	5	1	..	..	..	59	1	59	1
Leithfield	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	24	4	4	1
Cust	..	6	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	24	3	14	1
Woodend	..	5	5	..	8	3	..	..	..	24	4	13	1
Oxford	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	31	7	26	2



NUMERICAL PROGRESS, MORTALITY, AND SICKNESS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	No. of Members Admitted during Year.		No. of Members who left during Year.		No. of Deaths during Year.		No. of Members on Roll.		No. of Weeks' Sickness experienced during Year.		Sickness Experience.	
	By Birth		By Clearance.		By Arrears, Expenses, &c.		At Beginning of Year.		At End of Year.		Total.	
	Total.	Entered	Total.	Entered	Total.	Entered	Members.	Of Registered Wives.	Members.	Sick during Year.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.
<b>MANCHESTER UNIT INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—<i>continued.</i></b>												
Otago District— <i>continued.</i>												
Lake Wakatipu Lodge	..	6	1	1	2	2	..	..	45	49	5	22
Palmerston	..	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	22	21	3	47
Cromwell	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	47	43	3	0
Mount Wendon	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	65	73	8	13
Band of Friendship	..	2	..	1	1	4	..	..	15	16	6	24
Outram	..	..	..	1	5	5	..	..	44	48	2	5
Mogiel	..	16	15	1	6	5	..	..	56	66	11	6
Caversham	..	8	7	1	2	2	..	..	29	35	1	4
Valley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Total	..	213	196	17	108	92	16	11	4	1,476	1,570	156
Invercargill District—												
Shannock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge	..	14	12	2	16	15	1	3	1	185	180	24
St. George	..	11	9	2	17	15	2	1	1	162	155	16
Winton	..	7	7	1	1	1	..	..	53	58	2	5
United Gore	..	17	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
Lumsden	..	15	14	1	7	6	1	..	94	42	2	..
Awarua	..	17	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..
Total	..	..	81	75	6	41	36	5	5	443	478	44
Total of Order	..	1,060	970	90	545	468	77	51	38	7,517	7,981	1,105
<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>												
Grand Lodge of New Zealand—												
Pioneer Lodge	..	13	12	1	9	6	3	1	1	79	82	9
Leith	..	8	8	..	5	4	1	1	..	74	76	8
Alfred	..	11	10	1	4	1	3	2	..	44	49	6
Unity	..	6	6	..	1	1	..	1	..	21	26	3
Southern Cross	..	26	25	1	11	11	..	2	..	82	95	9
Pioneer of Southland	..	23	23	..	14	14	..	..	..	68	77	2
Star of Auckland	..	19	18	1	18	17	1	..	..	99	100	6
Prebbleton	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	14	16	..
Tai Tapu	..	4	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	12	16	2
Alma	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	22	2
Total	..	124	120	4	68	59	9	6	3	509	559	46
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
										302	289	2
										289	2	13
										0	0	..

NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF DD

FELLOWS.

*Auckland Provincial District—*  
Auckland Pioneer Lodge  
United Brothers'

Total

	47	47	29	15	..	96	..	44	44	..	3	1	301	350	50	177	4	157	3	20	1	..	
	49	49	29	15	..	..																	
	..	..	..	..																			

*Auckland District—*

Court City of Auckland..	26	26	18	17	1	1	1	2	..	2	312	319	62	299	3	238	4	19	3	41	3	
,, Pride of Parnell ..	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	2	..	124	123	24	200	1	110	5	18	0	71	3	
,, Zealandia ..	33	27	9	8	5	7	7	..	..	..	88	116	20	72	0	72	0	..	..	..	..	
,, Pride of Onehunga ..	15	14	1	1	4	4	4	..	..	..	94	100	23	82	3	82	3	..	..	..	..	
,, Pride of the North ..	3	3	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	46	45	8	69	2	53	2	16	0	..	..	
,, Robin Hood ..	6	6	..	..	8	8	7	1	..	2	..	36	37	9	68	2	62	2	6	0	..	..
,, Northern Wairoa ..	20	20	..	..	23	22	22	1	..	1	..	98	100	14	54	2	54	2	..	..	..	..
,, Eureka ..	25	23	2	2	9	9	9	..	1	..	..	46	46	9	47	2	47	2	..	..	..	..
,, Pride of Newmarket ..	10	9	1	1	20	19	19	..	1	..	..	45	33	..	32	4	32	4	..	..	..	..
,, Nil Desperandum ..	8	5	3	3	7	6	6	1	..	1	..	41	40	5	2	7	7	2	..	..	..	..
,, Royal Oak ..	7	7	..	1	9	9	9	..	..	..	..	26	18	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Star of the South ..	1	..																				
Total	..	154	140	14	124	118	6	9	3	3	1,010	1,031	185	1,002	0	823	5	65	3	112	6	

*Hawke's Bay District—*

Court Lord Clyde ..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	..	1	..	20	15	3	14	4	14	4	..	..	..	..
,, Captain Cook ..	24	20	..	..	4	7	7	2	..	..	122	128	16	61	3	61	3	..	..	..	..
,, Robin Hood ..	5	5	..	..	9	9	7	1	..	..	32	28	3	12	0	12	0	..	..	..	..
,, Ruahine ..	8	8	..	..	4	1	6	..	..	..	38	39	5	12	3	12	3	..	..	..	..
,, Heretaunga ..	9	5	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	31	39	1	10	2	10	2	..	..	..	..
,, Little John ..	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	65	57	8	39	28	11	1	1	1	243	268	28	110	5	110	5	..	..	..	..

*Taranaki District—*

Court Wairaka ..	..	16	15	1	6	4	2	2	..	116	124	21	120	1	65	0	..	..	55	1	
Total	..	303	287	16	155	132	23	13	7	7	1,495	1,630	206	1,104	5	801	4	38	0	265	1

NUMERICAL PROGRESS, MORTALITY, AND SICKNESS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	No. of Members admitted during Year.		No. of Members who left during Year.		No. of Deaths during Year.		No. of Members on Roll.		Sickness Experience.					
	Total.	By Clearance.	Total.	By Clearance.	By Arrears, Expen- sion, &c.	Of Members.	Of Regis- tered Wives.	At Begin- ning of Year.	At End of Year.	No. of Members Sick during Year.	No. of Weeks' Sickness experienced during Year.			
										Total.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.	After Twelve Months.	
<i>ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—<i>continued.</i></i>														
<i>Nelson District—</i>														
Court Robin Hood	..	..	11	7	4	3	2	..	2	182	188	33	Wks. ds. 123 1	
" Perseverance	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	51	49	7	..	
" Pride of the Forest	..	..	..	8	7	..	9	..	..	31	31	6	..	
" Concord	..	..	..	9	9	..	6	..	..	70	13	8	..	
" Patea	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	48	48	5	..	
" Unity	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	43	44	5	..	
" Charleston	..	..	..	6	2	..	2	..	..	24	25	5	..	
" Sherwood Forest	..	..	..	5	2	..	6	..	..	28	32	5	..	
" Inangahua	..	..	..	7	5	..	6	..	..	18	19	1	..	
Total	..	..	46	38	8	33	28	5	3	2	496	506	92	Wks. ds. 123 1
<i>United Westland District—</i>														
Court Waimea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	6	..	
<i>United Canterbury District—</i>														
Court Star of Canterbury	..	..	31	26	5	23	18	5	4	431	435	67	..	
" Thistle of the Forest	..	..	7	7	..	5	..	2	..	38	40	4	..	
" Woodford	..	..	25	23	2	15	13	..	..	66	76	9	..	
" Pride of Richmond	..	..	18	16	2	10	10	..	1	79	86	11	..	
Total	..	..	12	12	..	22	21	..	..	64	54	6	..	
<i>United Otago District—</i>														
Court Pride of Dunedin	..	..	93	84	9	75	67	8	5	4	678	691	97	..
" Pride of the Lake	..	..	4	3	1	8	8	..	1	..	208	203	20	..
" Enterprise	..	..	9	9	..	4	4	..	..	37	42	3	..	
" Robin Hood	..	..	17	17	..	7	5	..	2	137	147	9	..	
" Pride of the Leith	..	..	11	11	..	5	4	..	..	115	120	16	..	
" Bruce	..	..	13	10	3	5	5	..	..	126	134	21	..	
" Star of the Dunstan	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	1	73	80	10	..	
" Pride of Oamaru	..	..	9	9	..	6	6	..	..	31	34	3	..	
" Star of Tūrapēka	..	..	16	16	..	5	3	..	1	52	62	..	..	
" Pride of Alexandra	..	..	2	2	..	7	7	..	..	81	76	6	..	
" Havelock	..	..	9	8	1	6	5	..	1	28	30	2	..	
" Hope	..	..	4	4	..	4	3	..	..	46	46	4	..	
" Roxburgh	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	..	1	18	18	1	..	
			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	51	11	..	

" Star of the South ..	..	18	11	2	5	4	1	1	1	126	133	13	84	0	32	0	..	52	0		
" St. Andrew's ..	..	5	4	1	7	6	1	1	1	86	83	10	68	5	12	0	..	40	0		
" Excelsior ..	..	10	9	1	1	2	..	..	..	26	36	5	13	2	13	2	..	..	..		
" Royal Thistle ..	..	6	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	14	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Total ..	..	144	134	10	88	77	11	6	7	1,263	1,313	134	919	1	556	5	79	4	282	6	
<i>Courts not in Districts—</i>																					
Count Southern Cross ..	..	23	21	2	10	8	2	..	..	200	213	38	278	0	122	0	43	0	113	0	
Corromandal ..	..	1	12	12	..	..	1	..	1	33	34	4	13	2	13	2	..	..	..	..	
" Foresters Pride ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	52	8	62	2	56	1	6	1	..	..	
Total of Order ..	..	857	789	68	531	463	68	40	25	5,592	5,878	819	4,883	3	3,545	3	355	3	982	4	
<i>ANCIENT ORDER OF SHEPHERDS.</i>																					
Sanctuary Sir George Grey ..	..	5	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	42	45	6	28	3	28	3	..	..	..	
" Star of Canterbury ..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	36	36	2	6	5	6	5	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	6	6	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	78	81	8	35	1	35	1	..	..	..	
<i>UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUDS.</i>																					
Pioneer Lodge ..	..	40	37	3	15	10	5	..	..	124	149	14	36	4	36	4	..	..	..		
Hope of St. Albans ..	..	18	12	6	16	15	1	..	..	73	74	7	38	5	38	5	..	..	..		
Mistletoe ..	..	29	27	2	14	14	..	..	..	123	90	5	30	4	26	2	..	..	..		
Excelsior ..	..	73	71	2	22	19	..	3	1	136	173	12	36	3	36	3	..	..	..		
Oak of Sydenham ..	..	64	60	4	19	17	2	..	2	136	179	24	113	1	104	6	..	..	..		
Ethebert ..	..	1	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	37	33	4	11	2	11	2	..	..	..		
Lyttonian Hearts of Oak ..	..	63	63	..	19	16	3	..	4	100	140	20	58	3	58	3	..	..	..		
Otago ..	..	28	23	5	8	8	..	..	..	39	59	5	15	2	15	2	..	..	..		
Band of Hope ..	..	23	20	3	6	6	2	..	..	83	98	16	48	1	48	1	..	..	..		
Star of Anglesea ..	..	27	27	..	4	4	..	..	..	41	64	5	13	1	13	1	..	..	..		
Enterprise ..	..	30	28	2	19	14	5	..	1	69	80	8	45	3	45	3	..	..	..		
Ivanhoe ..	..	17	16	1	23	23	..	..	..	65	59	3	11	4	11	4	..	..	..		
Gladstone ..	..	6	5	1	7	7	..	..	..	43	42	1	5	1	5	1	..	..	..		
Perseverance ..	..	28	28	..	2	2	..	..	1	28	54	6	43	2	25	2	18	0	..		
Anchor ..	..	34	33	1	16	16	..	..	..	74	92	8	19	4	19	4	..	..	..		
Star of the West ..	..	9	9	..	12	11	..	1	..	55	52	20	61	3	61	3	..	..	..		
Campbell ..	..	20	19	..	17	15	2	..	1	81	84	16	59	0	59	0	..	..	..		
Royal Oak ..	..	33	2	31	23	22	1	2	1	49	57	6	48	4	10	4	..	..	38	0	
Acorn ..	..	36	33	3	14	12	2	1	1	90	111	13	81	4	81	4	..	..	..	..	
Ohoka ..	..	14	14	..	27	6	4	..	..	33	97	2	3	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	
Dunstan ..	..	30	28	2	15	14	1	1	..	43	45	1	3	4	3	4	..	..	..	..	
Britannia ..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	58	42	4	12	3	12	3	..	..	..	..	
Auckland ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	698	631	67	315	276	39	13	7	1,519	1,589	200	796	5	728	1	30	4	38	0	
<i>LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.</i>																					
Reliance Lodge ..	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	65	7	30	0	30	0	..	..

NUMERICAL PROGRESS, MORTALITY, AND SICKNESS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	No. of Members admitted during Year.	No. of Members who left during Year:		No. of Deaths during Year		No. of Members on Roll		Sickness Experience.			
		By Clear-ance.		By Arrests, Expatriation, &c.		At Beginning of Year.		At End of Year.		No. of Weeks' Sickness experienced during Year.	
		Total.	By Clear-ance.	Total.	By Arrests, Expatriation, &c.	Of Members.	Of Registered Wives.	Total.	Six Months.	First Six Months.	Second Six Months.
<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.</b>											
New Zealand District—											
Hope of Auckland Tent	..	40	29	11	3	3	..	114	23	Wks. ds.	36 1
Star of Hauraki	"	5	4	1	8	6	2	102	19	60 1	..
Eden	"	10	9	1	8	6	2	56	58	75 0	..
Northern Star	"	44	44	15	15	9	1	43	3	43 8	..
Total	..	99	86	13	34	21	13	2	..	43 2	..
New Zealand Central District—											
Hope of Wellington Tent	..	19	19	..	21	17	4	1	..	378	61
Haste to the Rescue (Female)	"	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	113	16
Total	..	19	19	..	22	18	4	1	..	..	..
Libert District—											
Star of Hope Tent	..	..	6	..	..	8	8	..	..	124	120
Total of Order	..	124	111	13	64	47	17	3	..	..	..
<b>SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.</b>											
Grand Lodge of New Zealand—											
Antidote Division	..	8	8	..	1	9	9	..	5	1	132
Perseverance	"	9	8	10	6	6	6	..	..	81	80
Progress	"	1	1	..	8	8	8	..	..	30	25
Ray of Hope	"	1	1	..	4	2	2	..	..	23	4
Dawn of Light	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	17
Total	..	23	22	1	35	..	..	5	1	472	529
<b>HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>											
Charleston Branch	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Grahamstown	"	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	23	21
Hokitika	"	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	64	61
Greenstone	"	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	14	13
Auckland	"	..	..	..	..	2	21	20	1	198	225
Total	..	52	48	4	33	31	2	2	1	312	329



## AGES OF MEMBERS.

TABLE III.—Showing the Number of Members, classified according to Age, on the 31st December, 1883, of all Friendly Societies and Branches included in Table I.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Number of Mem- bers on 31st December, 1883.	Married.	Unmarried.	Ages of Members.												Ages Unspecified.
				Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 and Upwards.	
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>																
<i>Auckland District—</i>																
Fountain of Friendship Lodge	342	264	78	6	39	57	49	60	51	31	16	13	7	11	2	..
Good Intent	261	191	70	1	34	53	41	53	38	19	9	8	5	..	..	..
Parnell	107	52	55	13	23	21	18	22	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Charles Bruce	57	46	11	1	3	7	9	20	11	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Waikato	151	117	34	..	10	12	29	38	36	22	4	..	..	..	..	..
Duke of Cambridge	27	10	17	3	11	4	6	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gisborne	26	15	11	..	3	8	2	7	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
National	24	9	15	2	6	4	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Howick	56	19	37	5	19	17	5	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franklin	60	24	36	10	16	21	9	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delta	23	9	14	6	5	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	1,134	756	378	47	169	212	176	220	151	80	33	21	12	11	2
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>																
Woodville Lodge	..	24	10	14	1	6	5	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>New Plymouth District—</i>																
Egmont Lodge	..	146	106	40	5	7	38	13	25	28	17	12	5	..	..	1
Excelsior	..	63	80	33	2	17	17	9	7	4	4	2	1	..	..	..
Waitara	..	45	20	25	2	15	11	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Union	..	39	16	23	3	16	6	9	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	293	172	121	12	55	67	43	42	32	21	14	6	..	..	1
<i>Wellington District—</i>																
Britannia Lodge	..	245	157	88	..	25	41	62	36	32	12	12	7	9	4	1
Antipodean	..	162	121	41	2	21	29	33	22	16	19	5	10	2	1	2
Rose of Sharon	..	41	26	15	1	4	13	10	6	4	..	..	3	..	..	..
St. George	..	48	80	13	..	6	18	3	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unity	..	40	38	7	..	2	6	14	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Combination	..	30	17	13	..	14	4	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart of Oak	..	58	29	29	6	17	14	12	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masterton	..	47	31	16	2	9	18	7	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greytown	..	34	16	18	4	11	11	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petone	..	42	25	17	3	12	10	8	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	742	485	257	18	121	164	159	98	82	40	17	20	11	5	6
<i>Marlborough District—</i>																
Marlborough Lodge	..	107	73	34	2	7	14	18	18	18	22	6	1	..	..	1
Renwick	..	42	19	23	1	4	12	10	5	5	3	2	..	..	..	..
Total	..	149	92	57	3	11	26	28	23	23	25	8	1	..	..	1
<i>Nelson District—</i>																
Nelson Lodge	..	227	197	30	6	27	32	37	23	32	26	18	12	8	5	1
Travellers' Rest	..	93	51	42	6	21	16	16	15	3	2	7	4	1	1	..
Howard	..	207	135	72	9	39	31	33	13	29	18	18	7	6	3	1
Mansion of Peace	..	110	52	58	19	31	20	18	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	..
General Cameron	..	67	33	34	4	19	13	7	11	6	5	2	..	..	..	..
Evening Star	..	14	2	12	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	718	470	248	48	142	116	112	73	77	55	45	23	15	9	3
<i>North Westland District—</i>																
Westport Lodge	..	60	44	16	..	3	8	4	11	16	18	..	..	..	..	..
Charleston	..	58	33	25	..	1	2	5	9	21	16	4	..	..	..	..
Reefton	..	96	53	43	..	4	13	21	24	27	7	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	214	130	84	..	8	23	30	44	64	41	4	..	..	..	..
<i>Hokitika District—</i>																
Hokitika Lodge	..	143	109	34	..	6	10	12	11	38	34	25	7	..	..	..
Ross	..	41	33	8	..	..	2	7	13	12	6	..	..	..	..	1
Waimea	..	59	35	24	..	..	3	3	5	26	19	4	..	..	..	..
Greymouth	..	81	55	26	..	3	8	9	15	27	16	3	..	..	..	..
Albert	..	54	29	25	..	2	10	9	9	20	4	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	378	261	117	..	11	30	35	47	124	85	38	7	..	..	1
<i>Ashley District—</i>																
Rangiora Lodge	..	141	82	59	12	14	37	27	14	18	7	6	6	..	..	..
Nil Desperandum	..	51	25	26	2	8	17	10	5	3	6	..	..	..	..	..
Leithfield	..	24	9	15	..	14	3	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..

AGES OF MEMBERS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Number of Mem- bers on 31st December 1888.	Married.	Unmarried	Ages of Members.														
				Under 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.			35 to 40.		
				20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
<i>Ashley District—continued.</i>																		
Cust Lodge	24	8	16	..	6	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodend "	26	14	12	..	3	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oxford "	32	19	13	2	6	8	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohoka "	38	14	24	1	10	14	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aamberley "	54	27	27	9	15	12	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sefton "	18	7	11	..	12	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waikari "	34	5	29	1	10	12	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	442	210	232	27	98	120	74	46	42	23	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
<i>North Canterbury District—</i>																		
City of Christchurch Lodge	370	206	164	3	41	54	76	74	56	36	12	4	4	1	..	9	..	..
Kaiapoi "	93	50	43	..	28	18	18	14	9	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Volunteer "	146	91	55	13	41	28	25	12	20	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Benevolent "	105	79	26	3	15	26	26	19	12	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perseverance "	150	74	76	16	32	39	37	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ashburton "	128	74	54	1	31	43	29	21	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southbridge "	44	29	15	..	9	9	8	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Star of Waltham "	53	27	26	2	17	16	9	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malvern "	12	7	5	2	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillipstown "	79	34	45	1	27	14	14	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Leeston "	42	21	21	2	13	5	11	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pride of the Valley "	21	6	15	1	14	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papanui "	27	8	19	5	11	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterton "	27	11	16	1	8	7	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Rakaia "	38	14	24	2	10	9	9	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pioneer "	46	18	28	3	12	20	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tinwald "	23	6	17	4	4	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Addington "	42	19	23	13	10	10	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coleridge "	35	15	20	2	12	11	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	1,481	789	692	74	337	335	296	207	129	49	18	4	5	3	..	24	..
<i>Lyttelton District—</i>																		
City of Norwich Lodge	211	123	88	14	43	45	40	25	18	12	7	5	2	..	..	..	..	..
Good Intent "	67	37	30	1	22	14	8	7	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hand of Friendship "	27	13	14	..	6	7	5	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hand and Heart "	25	16	9	1	5	7	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perseverance "	28	14	14	4	7	10	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	358	203	155	20	83	83	63	40	32	21	8	6	2	..	..	..	..
<i>Otago District—</i>																		
Hand and Heart Lodge	340	188	152	7	45	54	67	41	57	40	18	5	6	..	..	..	..	..
Dunedin "	149	116	33	..	11	25	32	12	30	16	14	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dalton "	54	29	25	3	11	6	9	4	13	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince of Wales "	70	49	21	2	7	15	9	9	9	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albion "	88	63	25	..	9	20	17	14	8	14	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oamaru "	67	52	15	2	9	20	6	8	13	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuapeka Pioneer "	92	56	36	1	13	16	9	6	19	17	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waiatahuna "	50	33	17	..	1	3	4	6	15	9	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince Alfred "	45	24	21	2	5	9	5	3	8	5	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waipori "	26	13	13	..	2	2	2	2	6	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bluespur "	74	48	26	5	6	10	15	6	17	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alexandra "	26	15	11	..	4	5	2	3	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roxburgh "	46	30	16	..	3	6	8	5	10	10	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tapanui "	59	25	34	3	18	11	9	4	5	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lake Wakatipu "	49	30	19	..	8	13	10	6	5	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palmerston "	21	14	7	..	3	1	3	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cromwell "	43	32	11	..	1	4	5	8	15	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Wendon "	73	31	42	6	9	9	10	8	10	15	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Band of Friendship "	16	10	6	1	3	1	2	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Outram "	48	28	25	2	10	10	8	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mosgiel "	66	24	42	1	25	18	13	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caversham	35	14	21	1	13	14	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Valley "	33	16	17	4	13	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	1,570	935	635	40	229	279	258	180	262	185	100	29	7	..	..	1	..
<i>Invercargill District—</i>																		
Shamrock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge	180	100	80	4	13	38	41	20	26	20	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
St. George Lodge ..	155	112	43	3	14	29	36	34	22	12	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winton "	58	37	21	2	18	17	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Gore "	26	15	11	2	8	10	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lumsden "	42	13	29	5	13	10	9	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awarua "	17	4	13	3	4	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	478	281	197	19	70	108	108	65	53	32	16	6	1	..	..	..	..
Total of Order	..	7,981	4,794	3,187	309	1,340	1,568	1,390	1,087	1,073	657	307	129	53	28	13	27	..

## AGES OF MEMBERS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Number of Members on 31st December, 1883.	Married.	Unmarried.	Ages of Members.											
				Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 and Upwards. Ages Unspecified.
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.															
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>															
Pioneer Lodge ..	82	71	11	50	13	7	5	6	1	..	7	4	..	..	..
Leith ..	76	62	14	..	11	14	12	10	18	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alfred ..	49	44	5	1	28	15	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unity ..	26	21	5	2	2	6	5	3	5	2	1	..	..	..	..
Southern Cross ..	95	74	21	1	13	24	26	18	10	2	1	..	..	..	..
Pioneer of Southland ..	77	44	33	2	20	22	20	13	12	8	..	..	..	..	..
Star of Auckland ..	100	61	39	1	21	22	23	13	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prebbleton ..	16	10	6	3	4	2	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tai Tapu ..	16	12	4	..	5	5	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alma ..	22	5	17	..	3	15	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	559	404	155	60	120	132	103	59	51	28	6	..	..	..	..
NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.															
<i>Auckland Provincial District—</i>															
Auckland Pioneer Lodge ..	190	134	56	9	45	42	24	29	22	11	4	4	..	..	..
United Brothers ..	160	98	62	21	35	40	24	36	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	350	232	118	30	80	82	48	65	24	12	5	4	..	..	..
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.															
<i>Auckland District—</i>															
Court City of Auckland ..	319	233	86	10	35	41	57	57	77	81	10	1	..	..	..
“ Pride of Parnell ..	123	90	33	1	4	11	17	28	40	19	3	..	..	..	..
“ Zealandia ..	116	69	47	13	31	28	23	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
“ Pride of Onehunga ..	100	55	45	7	26	30	11	15	6	4	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of the North ..	45	31	14	3	9	6	7	3	11	6	..	..	..	..	..
“ Robin Hood ..	37	17	20	2	11	9	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Northern Wairoa ..	54	4	50	..	14	15	10	10	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
“ Eureka ..	100	54	46	2	27	28	21	14	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of Newmarket ..	46	22	24	1	10	18	6	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Nil Desperandum ..	33	20	13	3	6	9	4	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Royal Oak ..	40	30	10	..	13	12	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Star of the South ..	18	11	7	1	7	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	1,081	636	395	43	193	212	171	174	162	61	13	1	..	..	1
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>															
Court Lord Clyde ..	15	13	2	..	2	2	2	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Captain Cook ..	128	95	33	5	22	25	36	16	24	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Robin Hood ..	28	22	6	..	1	6	10	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Ruahine ..	39	20	19	1	9	13	7	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Heretaunga ..	39	22	17	2	11	8	10	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Little John ..	19	8	11	3	5	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	268	180	88	11	50	59	69	36	41	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Taranaki District—</i>															
Court Waikato ..	124	66	58	7	30	31	22	19	10	4	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Wellington District—</i>															
Court Sir George Grey ..	222	153	69	5	28	40	29	41	46	19	7	3	4	..	..
“ Robin Hood ..	178	147	31	3	18	32	45	41	21	17	1	..	..	..	..
“ Little John ..	114	58	56	..	29	26	20	15	15	6	2	1	..	..	..
“ Roderick Dhu ..	112	77	35	2	23	42	23	15	6	1	..	..	..	..	..
“ Sir George Bowen ..	251	194	57	15	42	73	57	34	23	5	2	..	..	..	..
“ Blenheim ..	110	66	44	3	18	34	19	17	11	7	1	..	..	..	..
“ Wairarapa ..	86	53	33	..	15	23	20	7	18	3	..	..	..	..	..
“ Loyal Enterprise ..	94	63	31	3	11	19	17	18	20	4	2	..	..	..	..
“ Clarendon ..	61	47	14	2	9	20	10	13	3	3	1	..	..	..	..
“ Manawatu ..	133	98	35	1	20	30	33	34	12	3	..	..	..	..	..
“ Marquis of Normanby ..	63	42	21	5	10	14	11	19	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
“ Loyal Feilding ..	63	31	32	5	14	12	12	14	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
“ William Gladstone ..	69	61	8	..	9	15	20	13	10	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pioneer ..	29	19	10	1	3	6	7	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Egmont ..	45	22	23	2	11	15	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	1,630	1,131	499	47	260	401	334	293	196	75	15	5	4	..	..
<i>Nelson District—</i>															
Court Robin Hood ..	188	136	52	7	35	26	21	24	23	19	5	4	1	..	22
“ Perseverance ..	49	30	19	3	8	11	6	9	10	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of the Forest ..	31	19	12	1	8	5	4	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	..
“ Concord ..	70	43	27	1	6	18	10	11	20	2	1	..	..	..	..
“ Patea ..	48	15	33	2	17	10	11	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
“ Unity ..	44	28	16	1	8	6	5	7	14	2	..	..	..	..	1
“ Charleston ..	25	9	16	1	4	3	..	6	8	2	1	..	..	..	..
“ Sherwood Forest ..	32	17	15	1	11	2	10	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Inangahua ..	19	7	12	3	4	1	4	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	506	304	202	20	101	82	71	73	85	33	10	5	2	..	23

## AGES OF MEMBERS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Number of Members on 31st December, 1888.	Married.	Unmarried.	Ages of Members.												
				Under 20.		20 to 25.		25 to 30.		30 to 35.		35 to 40.		40 to 45.		
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS— continued.																
United Westland District— Court Waimea .. ..	16	8	8	..	3	2	..	1	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
United Canterbury District— Court Star of Canterbury .. ..	435	333	102	16	53	53	67	75	67	41	34	15	6	7	1	..
“ Pride of Courtenay .. ..	40	18	22	5	10	8	11	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Thistle of the Forest .. ..	76	48	28	4	16	26	14	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Woodford .. ..	86	44	42	2	32	23	21	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of Richmond .. ..	54	29	25	3	8	16	17	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	691	472	219	30	119	126	130	104	77	42	34	15	6	7	1	..
United Otago District— Court Pride of Dunedin .. ..	203	167	36	2	12	27	14	24	40	42	22	7	13	..	..	..
“ Pride of the Lake .. ..	42	29	13	..	4	8	4	6	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	14
“ Enterprise .. ..	147	106	41	3	16	25	29	27	17	15	12	3	..	..	..	..
“ Robin Hood .. ..	120	90	30	3	14	16	24	20	10	9	11	2	1	..	..	10
“ Pride of the Leith .. ..	134	97	37	..	12	23	21	24	18	10	10	..	..	..	..	16
“ Bruce .. ..	80	62	18	12	10	10	30	7	7	4	3	2	2	..	..	..
“ Star of the Dunstan .. ..	34	24	10	1	7	5	4	6	4	3	2	2	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of Oamaru .. ..	62	41	21	4	18	20	9	4	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
“ Star of Tuapeka .. ..	76	41	35	3	13	15	10	15	6	11	3	..	..	..	..	..
“ Pride of Alexandra .. ..	30	20	10	..	8	2	7	1	5	5	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Havelock .. ..	46	28	18	5	7	4	6	11	7	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Hope .. ..	18	16	2	..	..	..	4	5	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
“ Roxburgh .. ..	51	23	28	2	9	13	9	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Star of the South .. ..	133	100	33	6	14	19	30	26	21	13	3	..	..	..	..	1
“ St. Andrew's .. ..	83	65	18	..	12	19	25	13	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Excelsior .. ..	36	23	13	3	11	8	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Royal Thistle .. ..	18	4	14	3	6	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	1,313	936	377	47	168	219	233	206	173	125	73	14	14	..	..	41
Courts not in Districts— Court Southern Cross .. ..	213	169	44	5	17	35	49	44	27	23	7	5	..	..	..	1
“ Coromandel .. ..	34	17	17	..	3	4	4	10	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Foresters' Pride .. ..	52	45	7	2	9	14	18	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Order .. ..	5,878	3,964	1,914	212	953	1,185	1,101	968	780	377	155	46	26	7	3	65
Ancient Order of Shepherds— Sanctuary Sir George Grey .. ..	45	39	6	..	7	2	9	11	9	2	2	2	1	..	..	..
“ Star of Canterbury .. ..	36	28	8	..	1	9	7	6	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	1
Total .. ..	81	67	14	..	8	11	16	17	11	6	7	3	1	..	..	1
UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.																
Pioneer Lodge	149	86	63	5	25	30	32	9	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
Hope of St. Albans .. ..	74	37	37	4	25	15	12	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mistletoe .. ..	90	65	25	2	14	22	16	18	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Excelsior .. ..	173	120	53	5	40	42	43	27	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak of Sydenham .. ..	179	141	38	11	30	46	52	26	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ethelbert .. ..	33	28	5	1	5	7	16	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyttelton Hearts of Oak .. ..	140	88	52	7	23	55	28	14	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Otago .. ..	59	39	20	7	14	19	7	9	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bud of Hope .. ..	98	63	35	7	17	22	26	17	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	22
Star of Anglesea .. ..	64	34	30	3	17	16	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enterprise .. ..	90	73	7	2	10	14	36	13	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivanhoe .. ..	59	39	20	3	15	15	16	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gladstone .. ..	42	31	11	1	5	5	9	12	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perseverance .. ..	54	40	14	3	9	11	15	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anchor .. ..	92	71	21	4	21	19	19	24	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Star of the West .. ..	52	32	20	6	15	18	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Campbell .. ..	84	68	16	4	14	18	20	18	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Oak .. ..	57	48	9	..	5	4	23	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Acorn .. ..	111	73	38	5	26	27	21	20	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohoka .. ..	37	27	10	3	2	6	10	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Dunstan .. ..	45	30	15	2	10	10	8	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Britannia .. ..	42	30	12	3	10	12	12	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Auckland .. ..	75	40	35	4	16	20	17	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..	1,889	1,303	586	92	368	453	447	296	150	15	..	..	..	..	..	68
LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.																
Reliance Lodge .. ..	65	49	16	2	8	8	7	14	19	3	4	..	..	..	..	..

AGES OF MEMBERS—*continued.*

TABLE IV.—Showing the Receipts and Expenditure for the Year 1883 of the Sick and Funeral Funds of all Friendly Societies and Branches included in Table I.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Amount on 1st January, 1883.	Amount on 31st December, 1883.
	Contributions of own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Interest and Rent.	Other Receipts.	Sick Pay to own Members.	Levies to Funeral Fund of District, Grand Lodge, &c.	Funeral Donations.	Other Expenditure.			
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.											
Auckland District—											
Fountain of Friendship Lodge ..	£ 650 14 8	1 8	£ 435 12 0	£ 161	£ 51 10 3	£ 104	£ 161 0 0	£ 1,150 13 3	£ 11,164 9 11	£ 11,314 2 5	
Good Intent ..	355 12 11	2 2	117 12 8	25	54 3 6	246 14 11	72 5 0	406 15 11	1,944 8 0	2,096 6 2	
Parnell ..	164 1 10	2 2	6 9	..	4 9 0	44 1 3	28 10 0	58 16 0 0	554 14 1	1,581 13 3	
Charles Bruce ..	90 14 8	1 2	63 9 0	..	45 17 4	103 6 8	16 12 0	7 17 0	268 0 1	1,394 1 5	
Waikato ..	309 8 9	0 1	147 10 0	..	159 14 8	163 2 4	45 8 6	39 13 0	201 3 6	1,508 16 4	
Duke of Cambridge ..	42 16 6	0 13	6 17 6	..	..	3 0 0	7 7 0	143 2 3	616 14 11	2,778 13 1	
Gisborne ..	54 7 2	0 3	32 4 3	..	108 13 3	43 0 0	7 10 6	4 16 8	361 18 1	3,043 14 1	
National ..	42 9 7	0 10	6 4 9 6	..	5 0 0	2 0 0	5 18 6	10 17 0	50 7 6	341 10 1	
Howick ..	109 6 8	0 13	15 12 10	25	1 6 8	27 14 10	16 7 0	25 0 0	195 7 8	760 13 11	
Franklin ..	76 19 7	1 16	0 ..	..	..	25 6 0	14 2 0	..	61 7 6	626 4 5	
Delta ..	6 12 5	1 16	0 ..	..	..	..	..	..	279 7 9	760 4 7	
[Central Body] ..	[348 12 5]	..	[264 6 4]	..	..	..	..	[211 0 0]	[11 9 0]	[3,850 5 6]	[4,240 15 3]
Total ..	1,903 4 9	12 12 0	920 15 4	211	430 14 8	1,137 9 8	318 8 6	211 0 0	672 14 2	2,339 12 4	20,313 10 3
Hawke's Bay District—											
Woodville Lodge ..	35 12 11	3 15 9	6 17 9	20	..	8 2 10	4 7 6	20 0 0	..	66 6 5	21,452 4 8
New Plymouth District—											
Egmont Lodge ..	165 8 9	4 10 0	121 4 0	30	15 0 8	126 4 6	11 0 8	30 0 0	14 2 0	336 3 5	1,363 1 7
Excelsior ..	69 10 2	2 5 6	78 3 4	..	10 1 0	77 17 9	4 18 0	25 19 3	160 0 0	108 15 0	1,517 17 10
Waitara ..	37 11 0	6 19 6	11 14 2	..	8 3 7	8 0 0	3 3 8	..	64 8 3	998 19 3	1,050 4 3
Union ..	28 14 3	20 14 0	..	..	..	20 10 11	3 12 10	..	49 8 3	176 15 5	280 0 0
[Central Body] ..	[23 16 2]	..	[1 15 0]	..	..	..	[30 0 0]	..	[25 11 2]	32 11 0	41 7 11
Total ..	301 4 2	34 9 0	211 1 6	30	33 5 3	232 13 2	22 15 2	30 0 0	48 8 6	609 19 11	[38 11 9]
Wellington District—											
Britannia Lodge ..	284 8 5	.. 19 4	181 2 10	10	90 313 10 8	295 10 10	49 6 6	100 0 0	76 3 10	687 19 1	5,812 3 6
Antipodean ..	126 2 0	3 19 4	.. 13 0	..	35 2 4 10 0	287 15 0	33 19 6	25 0 0	356 6 4	372 3 6	7,552 10 1
Rose of Sharon ..	50 8 3	4 11 0	7 9 7	..	..	51 15 0	8 6 0	4 10 0	68 2 3	409 17 7	5,796 10 4
St. George ..	37 9 7	0 9 7	18 0	..	..	31 15 0	9 9 0	..	45 18 8	41 4 0	409 8 10
Unity ..	40 0 6	..	18 0	10	..	13 10 0	6 17 0	10 0 0	68 0 6	156 4 2	160 18 10
Combination ..	50 12 9	..	..	..	..	13 15 2	57 12 11	6 4 0	..	63 7 0	603 0 6
Heart of Oak ..	60 14 6	..	..	..	..	2 5 0	20 6 8	..	64 8 8	57 5 8	43 8 0
Masterton ..	40 4 8	5 9 0	9 2 6	..	..	7 1 0	20 5 0	..	66 1 6	62 19 6	69 7 1
Greytown ..	33 7 3	8 15 6	13 1 6	..	..	7 1 2	17 0	..	125 3 3	94 3 6	158 0 9
Petone ..	33 18 9	7 18 6	..	..	..	15 6 8	5 16 0	..	56 6 6	17 12 0	233 6 1
Total ..	757 6 8	31 2 11	257 19 4	110	440 12 4	793 17 1	135 1 6	135 0 0	199 1 6	1,577 1 3	14,784 18 0
											15,098 19 2

## SICK AND FUNERAL FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount on 1st January, 1883.	Amount on 31st December, 1883.				
	Contributions of own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Interest and Rent.	Other Receipts.	Levies to Funeral Fund		Funeral Donations.									
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.								
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—contd.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.								
Marlborough Lodge	130 18 7	8 18 6	215 13 3	18 5 0	145 17 4	13 7 6	18 0 0	12 0 7	367 12 5	189 5 5	2,490 7 3	2,668 14 3				
Benwick [Central Body]	48 7 5	3 8 6	56 5 0	18 ..	145 17 4	13 7 6	18 0 0	12 0 7	126 0 11	8 2 6	548 12 9	666 11 2				
Total	179 6 0	12 7 0	271 18 3	18	12 2 1	148 17 4	18 10 0	18 0 0	12 0 7	493 18 4	197 7 11	3,089 0 0	3,535 5 5			
Nelson District—																
Nelson Lodge	315 0 0	20 18 0	174 13 3	..	0 13 4	333 19 2	50 11 6	..	0 5 0	511 4 7	384 15 8	2,618 6 8	2,744 15 7			
Travellers' Rest	108 17 7	19 4 0	57 6 2	..	..	71 18 4	19 6 6	..	..	185 7 9	90 19 10	797 16 7	892 4 6			
Howard	258 14 10	13 9 0	290 12 2	..	..	196 8 4	45 16 6	..	..	562 16 0	242 4 10	3,545 3 11	3,865 15 1			
Mansion of Peace	138 8 8	41 17 0	70 10 4	..	..	36 10 0	19 16 0	..	..	250 16 0	56 6 0	949 5 3	1,443 15 3			
General Cameron	80 15 1	4 3 0	25 5 0	..	27 9 0	34 16 8	14 2 6	..	..	137 12 1	76 8 2	366 9 6	427 13 5			
Evening Star [Central Body]	17 19 0	2 10 0	1 2 11	..	..	1 0 0	3 3 0	..	..	21 11 11	4 15 7	24 13 6	41 9 10			
Total	919 15 2	102 1 0	619 9 10	..	28 2 4	674 7 6	152 16 0	..	..	28 6 7	1,669 8 4	835 10 1	8,301 15 5			
North Westland District—																
Westport Lodge	85 13 9	..	85 11 4	36	53 17 1	53 13 4	10 9 0	18 0 0	71 2 8	261 2 2	153 5 0	1,370 2 3	1,477 19 5			
Charleston	96 10 11	1 0 0	121 19 4	12	..	93 14 8	10 1 6	12 0 0	..	230 10 3	115 16 2	1,714 8 3	1,329 2 4			
Reefton	166 9 4	1 0 0	114 10 0	..	19 5 10	81 6 4	16 16 0	..	16 16 8	301 5 2	114 19 0	1,209 4 2	1,995 10 4			
Total	348 14 0	1 0 0	322 0 8	48	73 2 11	228 14 4	37 6 6	30 0 0	87 19 4	792 17 7	384 0 2	4,293 14 8	4,702 12 1			
Hokianga District—																
Hokianga Lodge	184 14 8	2 10 0	176 14 10	30	51 0 2	206 10 8	11 12 0	30 0 0	15 0 0	444 19 8	263 2 8	3,211 0 0	3,892 17 0			
Ross	52 3 6	..	77 8 0	20	..	25 6 8	3 12 0	..	..	149 11 6	28 18 8	1,677 17 6	1,798 10 4			
Waimea	76 19 4	..	57 10 0	..	7 6 8	199 12 8	5 18 0	..	..	141 16 0	212 10 8	1,170 11 3	1,099 16 7			
Greymouth	99 4 6	1 6 0	121 3 2	20	14 11 10	107 13 0	27 6 0	..	..	23 10 6	256 5 6	158 9 6	2,262 17 1			
Albert [Central Body]	85 0 3	2 0 0	14 2 0	..	6 10 0	17 14 0	4 2 0	..	..	6 10 0	107 12 3	28 6 0	157 5 6			
Total	498 2 3	5 16 0	446 18 0	70	79 8 8	556 17 0	52 10 0	30 0 0	52 0 6	1,100 4 11	691 7 6	8,829 11 4	9,238 8 9			
Ashley District—																
Rangiora Lodge	229 3 9	2 12 4	107 19 0	30	29 12 11	119 0 0	31 19 0	30 0 0	68 5 3	399 8 0	249 4 3	2,275 17 9	2,426 1 6			
Nil Desperandum	86 8 2	1 5 4	30 5 7	10	4 2 9	20 13 4	8 18 6	10 0 0	5 3 9	132 1 10	44 15 7	801 2 7	888 8 10			
Leithfield Cust	38 16 6	0 6 8	18 5 5	..	0 8 5	4 3 4	5 0 0	..	..	57 17 0	10 0 10	347 3 9	394 19 11			
Woodend	36 6 5	1 16 11	18 0 0	..	6 7 0	14 3 4	5 18 8	..	..	62 10 4	19 17 0	288 1 0	330 14 4			
Oxford	43 19 0	1 15 2	0 10 0	20	3 1 7	13 3 4	3 10 0	10 0 0	..	7 10 4	69 5 9	34 3 8	274 13 5			
Okaha	50 19 0	1 15 4	11 18 0	..	8 9 6	26 6 8	5 10 6	..	..	72 11 10	63 19 4	255 16 0	244 8 6			
Total	56 13 0	0 13 4	2 15 6	..	..	0 15 10	3 16 8	8 14 0	..	..	12 10 8	203 3 0	251 10 0	251 10 0		

Amberley	"	95	8	2	1	0	0	4	10	0	..	..	16	0	0	9	0	8	..	100	18	2	25	0	8	258	12	4	334	9	10												
Selwyn	"	28	1	7	0	17	4	27	5	0	..	10	0	0	12	6	8	3	4	0	28	18	11	18	8	11	39	6	4	49	16	4											
Waikari	"	48	7	3	2	13	8	..	..	..	[2 15]	4	..	14	10	0	6	6	0	..	88	5	11	50	6	0	[93	4	7	115	6	5											
[Central Body]	"	[76	16	0]	714	2	10	14	6	1	221	8	6	60	62	18	0	244	3	4	87	16	4	50	0	0	146	7	9	1,072	15	5											
Total	"	714	2	10	14	6	1	221	8	6	60	62	18	0	244	3	4	87	16	4	50	0	0	146	7	9	1,072	15	5	4,766	1	1	5,310	9	1								
<i>North Canterbury District—</i>																																											
City of Christchurch Lodge	"	660	12	7	..	0	18	0	558	3	6	20	98	16	0	273	5	4	61	5	0	30	0	0	425	9	4	1,387	12	1	789	19	8	5,849	4	5							
Kaiapoi	"	162	2	3	6	1	6	0	143	0	0	30	1	0	54	0	0	16	5	6	40	0	0	158	16	5	329	1	11	1,013	6	7	6,396	16	10								
Volunteer	"	221	1	7	1	6	12	7	186	12	10	50	59	6	1	74	5	0	19	5	6	260	14	7	513	13	9	394	1	11	1,449	11	6										
Benevolent	"	176	5	0	..	137	2	10	..	29	4	4	59	6	8	15	17	0	30	0	0	89	18	7	392	12	2	195	2	3	1,447	5	10	1,644	15	9							
Perseverance	"	236	18	11	1	15	0	69	4	6	30	..	10	18	5	112	1	8	23	16	0	30	0	0	46	9	2	387	18	5	212	6	15	984	14	1							
Ashburton	"	212	10	3	5	15	0	26	11	3	..	..	42	10	0	17	13	6	..	..	..	42	18	11	255	14	10	103	2	15	762	7	6										
Southbridge	"	72	19	0	0	5	0	5	6	6	..	..	21	6	8	3	7	6	..	..	..	78	10	6	29	11	5	498	1	5	547	0	6										
Star of Waltham	"	60	9	5	1	5	0	26	6	9	20	15	9	0	92	6	8	20	0	0	41	7	5	123	10	2	153	14	1	298	11	6	268	7	7								
Mairvern	"	22	..	22	8	10	1	0	0	13	8	..	1	0	0	1	18	0	16	18	0	20	..	..	6	16	2	25	2	6	9	14	5	55	2	9							
Phillipstown	"	83	5	2	2	15	0	68	18	0	20	..	13	15	5	20	10	0	7	7	0	..	13	11	4	91	15	3	41	8	4	109	18	2	298	11	1						
Lesioni	"	74	1	10	1	0	0	2	8	0	..	..	2	5	7	9	0	0	3	10	0	..	..	..	10	0	0	30	5	9	12	10	0	90	6	9							
Pride of the Valley	"	27	12	8	..	0	7	6	..	..	..	..	0	7	6	4	10	0	3	6	6	10	0	0	6	13	7	37	6	3	24	10	1	44	2	1							
Waterton	"	26	1	3	1	5	0	..	10	..	..	..	8	6	7	6	6	2	6	6	2	..	..	..	38	18	8	12	2	6	55	18	9	73	9	11							
South Rakaia	"	34	17	1	1	0	0	..	10	..	..	13	6	8	5	8	6	..	..	..	9	13	0	..	..	..	69	3	8	18	15	2	55	17	11	106	16	6					
Pioneer	"	54	14	8	1	5	0	3	4	0	..	..	..	..	9	13	0	4	0	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	5	0	..	..	..	63	5	7	13	18	6					
Tinwald	"	60	5	7	3	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	0	0	3	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				
Addington	"	34	5	1	1	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	0	12	4	1	10	0	2	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Coldenige	"	43	6	10	7	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				
[Central Body]	"	[29	18	7	0	..	[197	3	0]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	[0	1	0]	..	..	..	[230	0	0]	..	..	..	[197	4	0]	[280	0	0]	[62	6	0]	[29	10	0]	[29	10	0]
Total	"	2,293	15	1	45	13	0	1,227	19	1	230	235	13	9	817	9	8	199	1	0	210	0	0	1,167	6	1	4,033	0	11	2,393	16	9	12,768	13	5	14,407	17	7					
<i>Lytton District—</i>																																											
City of Norwich Lodge	"	391	10	11	12	0	0	143	0	1	15	14	6	8	213	7	8	13	11	6	15	0	0	8	11	5	575	17	8	245	10	7	3,325	4	3	3,865	11	4					
Good Intent	"	129	13	9	4	2	6	26	9	8	..	10	4	0	83	10	4	4	0	5	..	80	12	6	160	5	11	168	3	3	1,507	11	7	1,499	14	3							
Hand of Friendship	"	57	8	4	..	12	5	0	14	0	0	10	4	0	0	11	0	0	1	1	7	..	..	..	85	8	4	16	17	1	260	16	10	329	8	1							
Hand and Heart	"	51	3	3	2	5	0	13	15	0	..	..	61	15	0	1	9	10	0	15	5	..	..	..	67	3	3	63	4	10	317	14	8	61	14	8							
Perseverance	"	37	14	5	7	7	6	2	0	6	..	..	16	11	4	0	15	5	..	..	..	47	2	5	17	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Total	"	667	10	8	25	15	0	199	5	3	25	18	6	8	386	4	4	20	18	9	15	0	0	88	19	5	935	17	7	511	2	6	5,683	2	0	6,107	17	1					
<i>Otago District—</i>																																											
Hand and Heart Lodge	"	447	0	3	60	3	6	432	10	6	40	..	..	160	4	2	58	18	9	40	0	0	..	..	..	979	14	3	259	2	11	8,546	7	2	9,366	18	6						
Dunedin	"	214	4	9	10	17	0	355	15	0	30	..	..	200	2	0	29	0	0	30	0	0	..	..	..	610	16	9	259	2	0	4,295	5	9	4,647	0	6						
Dalton	"	52	4	7	6	12	0	37	10	0	..	..	43	10	0	12	11	3	20	0	0	..	..	..	96	6	7	70	3	4	79	18	0	7	73	14	9						
Prince of Wales	"	92	11	4	12	13	8	75	0	0	20	..	..	47	0	0	16	15	6	60	0	0	1	3	2	200	4	4	76	1	2	1,356	12	2	1,480	15	3						
Albion	"	125	4	8	12	19	0	85	0	0	40	..	..	73	8	0	12	18	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	18	8	1,186	19	9	1,124	18	8	1,124	18	8						
Osamaru	"	85	11	9	7	9	0	116	2	9	..	..	..	57	16	8	16	11	3	7	18	0	..	..	..	86	6	9	1,157	9	7	1,160	5	4	1,124	18	8						
Te Taepapa, Pioneer	"	125	6	9	16	4	0	47	14	6	20	3	5	47	17	2	9	19	6	20	0	0	1	10	0	..	144	1	7	79	6	8	1,131	19	2	1,196	14	1					
Waitahuna	"	72	1	8	1	6	0	47	7	6	20	3	5	95	0	0	9	19	6	20	0	0	..	..	..	174	16	7	35	3	4	1,058	19	7	1,198	12	10						
Prince Alfred	"	67	8	3	..	75	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	43	10	3	85	3	7	40	0	0	..	..	..	101	15	0	40	0	3	625	2	0	686	16	9						
Waipori	"	40	7	4	11	17	0	38	4	1	30	..	..	43	0	2	12	19	9	30	0	0	26	13	1	213	4	7	112	13	2	637	2	0	737	14	2						
Bluespur	"	104	13	1	11	17	0	39	16	0	30	..	..	43	0	2	12	19	9	30	0	0	..	..	..	117	14	8	11														

SICK AND FUNERAL FUNDS—*continued.*

**NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF  
ODD FELLOWS.**

**Auckland Provincial District—**

Auckland Pioneer Lodge  
United Brothers,  
[Central Body] ..

Total .. ..

**ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.**

**Auckland District—**

Court City of Auckland..	468 12 3	13 2 6	149 5 1	20	105 15 4	255 11 8	97 8 0	20 0 0	38 6 8	756 15 2	411 6 4	3,656 9 6	4,001 18 4	
” Pride of Parnell ..	207 1 1	12 7 6	95 3 10	60	18 8 2	167 8 4	37 14 6	60 0 0	.. ..	360 13 1	265 2 10	2,625 3 0	2,640 13 3	
” Zealandia ..	167 6 3	15 17 6	32 12 6	..	10 11 8	71 13 4	32 0 6	.. ..	1 13 10	226 7 11	105 7 8	856 7 6	856 7 9	
” Pride of Onehunga ..	149 0 0	5 6 0	..	40	..	82 10 0	..	40 0 0	29 16 0	194 6 0	152 6 0	243 7 9	285 7 9	
” Pride of the North ..	70 12 6	0 17 6	13 18 0	..	10 2 11	69 6 8	12 18 6	..	.. ..	95 10 11	82 5 2	298 10 8	311 16 5	
” Robin Hood ..	47 9 5	3 10 2	7 8 4	..	3 6 8	68 6 8	9 14 6	..	4 2 2	61 14 7	82 3 4	186 3 9	165 15 0	
” Northern Wairoa ..	73 19 0	22 0 0	6 15 0	..	20	65 0 0	16 8 0	40 0 0	.. ..	122 14 0	121 8 0	250 1 4	251 7 4	
” Eureka ..	183 4 9	15 10 0	76 8 8	..	29	54 6 8	25 19 0	..	73 9 3	254 7 1	153 14 11	180 3 10	280 16 0	
” Pride of Newmarket ..	56 3 11	4 7 6	..	20	..	49 0 0	18 0 6	20 0 0	.. ..	80 11 5	87 0 6	91 0 5	84 11 4	
” Nil Desperandum ..	44 17 3	2 2 6	..	5	..	9 16 0	5 0 0	.. ..	16 6 0	51 19 9	15 6 7	71 17 8	108 4 11	
” Royal Oak ..	53 14 11	3 7 6	0 5 0	..	..	32 13 4	11 6 0	.. ..	.. ..	57 2 5	43 19 4	79 14 10	92 17 11	
” Star of the South ..	22 19 7	0 5 0	..	..	..	8 17 0	5 9 0	.. ..	.. ..	23 4 7	14 6 0	41 12 2	50 10 9	
[Central Body] ..	[287 0 0]	..	[57 9 5]	..	..	[31 14 6]	..	[185 0 0]	[0 3 0]	[376 3 11]	[185 3 0]	[1,203 9 4]	[1,394 10 3]	
Total .. ..	1,495 0 11	86 6 2	381 11 5	165	177 8 5	924 13 8	276 14 6	185 0 0	148 4 5	2,905 6 11	1,534 12 7	9,130 6 9	9,130 6 9	
<b>Hawke's Bay District—</b>														
Court Lord Clyde ..	21 16 7	..	10 0 0	..	..	14 12 0	3 8 0	.. ..	.. ..	31 16 7	18 0 0	156 10 7	170 7 2	
” Captain Cook ..	160 9 4	14 19 9	28 2 3	30	1 0 0	59 18 4	25 14 3	30 0 0	.. ..	234 11 4	115 12 7	508 5 4	627 4 1	
” Robin Hood ..	40 15 2	2 16 3	4 10 0	..	..	8 0 0	6 12 6	.. ..	.. ..	48 1 5	14 12 6	120 11 9	154 0 8	
” Rushmore ..	46 13 10	5 9 6	4 10 0	..	..	12 10 0	7 17 0	.. ..	.. ..	56 17 4	20 7 0	115 17 3	152 7 7	
” Heretaunga ..	41 11 1	3 18 6	..	..	..	10 6 8	6 15 9	.. ..	.. ..	45 9 7	17 2 5	40 10 2	68 17 4	
” Little John ..	2 4 3	13 8 0	..	..	..	..	1 17 6	.. ..	.. ..	15 12 3	1 17 6	.. ..	13 14 9	
[Central Body] ..	[94 5 9]	..	..	..	..	[34 18 5]	..	[50 0 0]	.. ..	[129 4 2]	[50 0 0]	[85 18 9]	[165 2 11]	
Total .. ..	93 10 3	40 6 0	47 2 3	30	1 10 0	105 7 0	52 5 0	30 0 0	.. ..	452 8 6	187 12 0	941 15 1	1,186 11 7	
<b>Taranaki District—</b>														
Court Waireka ..	145 19 5	17 18 6	60 19 0	70	2 11 5	84 6 2	10 10 3	70 0 0	14 17 1	297 8 4	179 13 6	862 16 3	980 11 1	
<b>Wellington District—</b>														
Court Sir George Grey ..	265 15 2	17 14 0	283 10 0	40	..	214 19 2	45 9 6	40 0 0	15 5 0	606 19 2	315 13 8	5,189 4 3	5,480 9 9	
” Robin Hood ..	214 16 1	10 6 6	32 16 4	70	17 7 3	135 2 0	34 11 3	70 0 0	42 1 3	345 6 2	281 14 6	1,574 1 9	1,637 13 5	
” Little John ..	135 13 0	11 3 9	..	..	..	58 13 2	23 3 9	20 0 0	.. ..	146 16 9	101 16 11	759 0 11	804 0 9	
” Rodenick Dhu ..	126 16 7	11 8 6	9 14 9	..	..	10 2 0	19 10 2	.. ..	.. ..	158 1 10	41 2 5	313 11 6	430 10 11	
” Sir George Bowen ..	285 16 10	20 6 9	5 18 6	..	..	70 0 0	117 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	236 6 0	1,099 2 3	1,455 8 4	1,883 13 8	
” Blenheim ..	144 17 4	3 7 0	150 4 6	..	..	54 3 4	17 11 9	10 0 0	7 6	308 8 10	81 15 1	1,666 19 11	1,883 13 8	
” Wairarapa ..	97 6 3	..	23 17 7	10	..	..	51 16 8	17 5 9	10 0 0	.. ..	131 3 10	79 2 5	940 7 3	992 8 8
” Loyal Enterprise ..	98 17 7	5 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	104 5 7	55 18 11	609 4 2	609 4 2	
” Clarendon ..	79 2 1	2 11 9	10 17 0	..	..	..	..	.. ..	.. ..	92 10 10	30 5 10	442 7 11	504 12 11	
” Manawatu ..	185 17 5	6 16 0	8 0 0	..	..	15 16 8	58 13 4	25 2 3	.. ..	236 10 1	119 12 3	321 3 9	438 1 7	
” Marquis of Normandy ..	67 15 8	5 12 3	5 2 0	..	..	59 1 8	12 17 3	30 0 0	.. ..	15 16 8	26 0 3	311 17 11	294 8 8	
” Loyal Fielding ..	88 15 1	7 16 6	13 0	..	..	0 1 9	28 18 4	11 15 0	.. ..	109 13 4	41 1 4	299 9 9	367 13 5	

## SICK AND FUNERAL FUNDS—*continued.*

Pride of Oamaru ..	73	8	2	..	11	6	0	20	..	16	17	0	12	10	2	20	0	0	83	3	0	44	17	2	492	11	1	530	16	11								
" Star of Tuapeka ..	83	3	0	..	11	5	0	20	..	5	13	4	6	9	6	20	0	0	72	7	2	32	2	10	65	7	8	105	12	0								
" Pride of Alexandra ..	50	12	2	..	11	5	0	20	..	9	17	4	9	16	0	3	18	6	10	0	0	81	7	0	166	1	7	256	1	0								
" Havelock ..	77	2	7	..	12	7	10	10	..	8	0	11	2	0	0	45	15	4	12	17	6	..	87	13	0	58	12	10	145	14	8							
" Hope ..	27	12	0	..	12	7	10	10	..	26	0	0	44	0	0	23	11	0	20	0	0	..	170	1	9	87	11	0	681	15	5							
" Roxburgh ..	87	13	0	..	19	1	9	..	19	1	10	30	0	6	8	33	16	8	15	7	6	..	159	17	4	79	4	2	311	6	11							
" Star of the South ..	124	1	9	..	19	1	10	30	..	42	12	5	13	6	6	13	6	6	4	18	0	..	45	13	4	18	4	6	111	4	0							
" St. Andrew's ..	110	8	10	..	21	18	7	..	21	18	7	..	..	..	..	..	0	13	6	21	18	7	..	21	18	6	..	21	5	1								
" Excelsior ..	42	12	5	..	[250	7	0]	..	[175	3	8]	..	240	23	11	5	663	19	6	234	5	6	211	10	9	37	1	5	2,484	3	0	[240	0	0]				
" Royal Thistle ..	..	1,647	0	4	..	573	11	3	240	23	11	5	663	19	6	234	5	6	211	10	9	37	1	5	1,166	17	2	9,898	16	7	11,216	2	5					
Total ..	..	7,487	9	3	404	2	2	2,261	16	8	975	536	3	9	3,998	9	10	1,301	2	11	1,031	15	9	487	16	8	11,664	11	10	6,819	5	2	[240	0	0]			
Courts not in Districts —																																						
Court Southern Cross ..	242	9	3	14	12	6	83	15	0	..	9	17	0	172	3	4	..	..	0	5	0	340	16	9	172	8	4	3,850	15	11	4,019	4	4					
" Coronandell ..	47	14	6	2	0	0	24	0	..	..	51	15	8	13	6	8	..	..	7	9	11	83	11	6	20	16	7	529	19	9	592	14	8					
" Foresters' Pride ..	42	2	1	12	18	0	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	0	0	62	15	1	..	181	13	8	160	12	9								
Total of Order ..	..	53	15	7	1	7	6	12	0	8	..	9	10	3	16	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
ANCIENT ORDER OF SHEPHERDS.																																						
Sanctuary Sir George Grey ..	39	11	0	1	5	0	11	4	0	..	9	10	3	14	5	0	..	..	5	0	0	..	..	52	0	0	19	5	0	244	2	3	276	17	3			
" Star of Canterbury ..	14	4	7	0	2	6	0	16	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	0	..	4	0	0	..	..	24	14	0	6	1	0	34	0	6	52	13	6			
Total ..	..	1,987	5	11	334	3	3	110	7	10	220	129	8	1	701	10	4	534	0	7	235	0	0	48	2	6	2,781	5	1	1,518	13	5	2,355	6	11	3,617	18	7

## SICK AND FUNERAL FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Receipts.						Expenditure.						Amount on 1st January, 1888.	Amount on last December, 1888.
	Contributions of own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Interest and Rent.	Other Receipts.	Sick Pay to own Members.	Levi's to Funeral Fund of District or Grand Lodge, &c.	Funeral Fund.	Funer- al Donations.	Other Expenditure.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.			
Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society. Reliance Lodge .. ..	£ 57 4 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 4 9 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 35 0 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 49 2 11	£ s. d. 21 0 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 61 13 0	£ s. d. 35 0 0	£ s. d. 137 18 11	£ s. d. 164 11 11	
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.														
New Zealand District— Hope of Auckland Tent .. ..	180 4 11	5 5 3	48 5 7	.. 21	82 3 5	113 0 9	49 2 11	260 19 2	179 8 7	619 2 2	700 12 9			
Star of Hawaiki .. ..	151 4 4	0 7 3	53 19 1	0 10 6	.. 21	78 9 6	48 1 10	226 11 8	147 11 4	790 12 4	869 12 8			
Eden .. ..	89 14 6	1 7 0	10 6 0	.. 21	.. 2	45 3 0	24 18 7	102 10 8	70 8 7	265 1 7	297 3 8			
Northern Star .. ..	88 7 1	8 19 3	8 19 3	.. 21	.. 2	43 17 0	23 10 8	10 10 0	6 6 0	84 3 8	61 0 11	74 3 7	[1,791 12 5]	
[Central Body] .. ..	[140 16 11]	.. ..	[100 8 11]	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	[31 10 0]	.. ..	[241 5 10]	[31 10 0]	[1,581 16 7]		
Total .. ..	509 10 10	15 19 9	107 10 8	21	83 6 7	280 10 3	145 14 0	31 10 0	23 17 11	687 7 10	481 12 2	1,735 17 0	1,941 12 8	
New Zealand Central District— Hope of Wellington Tent .. ..	150 6 1	.. ..	89 13 10	20	.. ..	51 0 0	13 17 7	20 0 0	2 15 11	259 19 11	87 13 6	1,727 6 7	1,899 13 0	
Haste to the Rescue (Female) .. ..	4 19 0	5 16 4	5 16 4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	0 3 4	0 1 9	0 1 9	10 15 4	0 5 1	89 11 8	100 1 11	
[Central Body] .. ..	[103 3 2]	.. ..	[65 10 0]	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	[90 0 0]	[90 0 0]	.. ..	[168 13 2]	[90 0 0]	[1,027 8 3]	[1,106 1 5]	
Total .. ..	155 5 1	.. ..	95 10 2	20	.. ..	51 0 0	14 0 11	20 0 0	2 17 8	270 15 3	87 18 7	1,816 18 3	1,999 14 11	
Albert District— Star of Hope Tent .. ..	33 12 0	5 2 6	3 0 0	.. ..	2 10 0	24 5 6	11 7 3	.. ..	.. ..	44 4 6	35 12 9	83 0 7	91 12 4	
Total of Order .. ..	698 7 11	21 2 3	206 0 10	41	35 16 7	355 15 9	171 2 2	51 10 0	26 15 7	1,002 7 7	605 3 6	3,635 15 10	4,032 19 11	
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEM- PLARANCE.														
Grand Lodge of New Zealand— Antelope Division .. ..	139 4 10	.. ..	90 18 0	90	2 2 0	150 3 0	24 10 6	110 0 0	8 14 5	322 4 10	293 7 11	1,085 5 2	1,114 2 1	
Perseverance .. ..	126 8 6	0 16 6	68 11 1	.. ..	5 12 4	37 10 0	22 4 6	.. ..	9 0 0	201 8 5	68 14 6	707 9 4	840 3 3	
Progress .. ..	37 14 6	0 18 4	13 8 8	.. ..	.. ..	2 10 0	7 10 5	.. ..	51 16 6	10 0 5	277 19 10	319 15 11		
Ray of Hope .. ..	34 6 11	0 2 0	6 0 11	.. ..	.. ..	9 16 0	8 7 0	.. ..	4 12 10	40 9 10	22 15 10	98 10 11	116 4 11	
Dawn of Light .. ..	21 13 9	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	44 1 8	6 10 10	.. ..	.. ..	21 13 9	50 12 6	53 19 5	25 0 8	
Total .. ..	359 8 6	1 11 10	178 18 8	90	7 14 4	244 0 8	69 3 3	110 0 0	22 7 3	637 13 4	445 11 2	2,223 4 8	2,415 6 10	
HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC Benefit Society.														
Charleston Branch .. ..	24 19 1	1 7 0	9 5 0	.. ..	1 16 8	33 16 8	5 14 10	.. ..	.. ..	37 7 9	39 11 6	189 7 0	187 3 3	
Grahamstown .. ..	76 6 3	.. ..	22 3 0	.. ..	.. ..	42 13 4	17 3 6	.. ..	.. ..	98 9 3	59 16 10	635 12 11	674 5 4	
Hokitika .. ..	16 13 0	0 5 0	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 16 8	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	16 18 0	2 16 8	91 10 7	105 11 11	
Greenstone .. ..	6 7 6	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 3 0	1 9 6	.. ..	.. ..	9 7 0	2 12 6	5 0 7	11 15 1	
Auckland .. ..	197 13 8	29 13 0	41 14 3	30	0 6 4	127 18 4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	299 7 3	177 18 4	813 4 9	934 13 8	
Total .. ..	321 19 6	31 5 0	73 2 3	30	5 2 6	208 8 0	24 7 10	50 0 0	.. ..	461 9 3	282 15 10	1,734 15 10	1,913 9 3	

<b>NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>														
<b>Executive Directory of New Zealand—</b>														
St. Joseph's Branch (Dunedin) ..	47 11 6	4 4 6	27 10 0	..	..	63 6 8	18 9 6	..	1 5 0	79 6 0	78 1 2	379 6 10	380 11 8	
St. Joseph's Branch (Lawrence) ..	23 17 0	1 0 0	6 15 0	..	..	1 10 0	8 0 6	..	19 13 9	31 12 0	9 10 6	159 1 8	181 3 2	
St. Patrick's ..	"	"	"	2 12 6	..	4 10 0	..	..	..	21 17 6	24 3 9	19 13 9	17 7 6	
St. John's ..	19 5 0	..	..	..	..	9 0 0	..	..	..	51 16 3	9 0 0	..	42 16 3	
St. Joseph's ..	14 0 6	37 15 9	..	..	..	3 0 0	21 17 0	..	..	109 8 0	24 17 0	..	84 11 1	
St. Joseph's ..	48 6 6	61 1 6	[2 11 8]	..	..	..	..	[10 0 0]	..	[35 2 8]	[10 0 0]	[266 9 9]	[291 12 5]	
St. Mary's ..	[32 11 0]	..	[2 11 8]	..	..	..	..	..	..	[35 2 8]	[10 0 0]	[266 9 9]	[291 12 5]	
<b>[Central Body]</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	153 0 6	106 14 3	34 5 0	..	..	81 6 8	43 7 0	..	20 18 9	293 19 9	145 12 5	558 2 3	706 9 7	
<b>PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.</b>														
<b>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</b>														
Prince of Wales Lodge ..	154 19 7	2 3 0	52 12 0	..	0 5 0	97 16 6	44 0 0	..	3 0 0	209 19 7	144 16 6	805 11 7	870 14 8	
Pioneer ..	92 1 0	2 13 0	4 10 0	40	0 18 0	44 9 9	32 8 0	40 0 0	4 13 0	140 2 0	121 10 9	85 6 6	103 17 9	
Excelsior ..	39 5 6	11 13 6	7 18 8	25	0 16 6	0 16 6	10 6 0	25 0 0	6 17 6	84 14 2	53 12 6	65 17 1	96 18 9	
Alexandra ..	97 14 0	3 11 9	6 10 0	..	1 19 10	31 13 6	31 0 5	..	18 5 1	109 15 7	80 19 0	120 2 10	148 19 5	
Star of Onehunga ..	26 0 6	0 12 6	..	..	0 10 0	4 3 0	10 8 6	..	..	27 3 0	14 6 6	19 4 3	32 0 9	
Triumph ..	52 18 4	18 2 10	[28 5 0]	..	[44 0 6]	..	10 12 0	..	17 3 0	71 11 2	27 15 0	..	43 16 2	
[Central Body] ..	[177 10 0]	..	[28 5 0]	..	[44 0 6]	..	..	[105 0 0]	..	[249 15 6]	[105 0 0]	[462 5 9]	[607 1 3]	
Total ..	462 18 11	38 16 7	71 10 8	65	4 19 4	189 11 9	138 9 11	65 0 0	49 18 7	643 5 6	443 0 3	1,096 2 3	1,296 7 6	
<b>RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.</b>														
Otago Railways Employees' Benefit Society ..	284 2 0	..	111 9 1	..	1 1 0	172 11 8	..	100 0 0	..	396 12 1	272 11 8	1,270 3 9	1,394 4 2	
New Zealand Railways Employés' Benefit Society ..	96 12 0	..	14 0 0	..	..	86 18 3	..	30 0 0	..	110 12 0	116 18 3	194 3 4	187 17 1	
Total ..	380 14 0	..	125 9 1	..	1 1 0	259 9 11	..	130 0 0	..	507 4 1	389 9 11	1,464 7 1	1,582 1 3	
<b>ISOLATED LOCAL SOCIETIES.</b>														
Kao and Whangaroa Friendly Society ..	20 15 0	..	..	..	..	6 8 10	2 10 0	..	..	27 3 10	2 10 0	200 5 2	224 19 0	
Grand total (exclusive of Central Bodies) ..	24,506 13 4	1,649 14 10	10,040 14 5	2,745	2,304 9 7	13,175 15 1	3,977 3 1	2,962 9 9	3,281 11 0	41,246 12 2	23,396 18 11	187,506 14 3	205,556 7 6	
Total of Central Bodies	3,118 4 10	..	893 2 6	..	113 9 9	..	..	2,580 10 0	43 8 9	4,124 17 1	2,623 18 9	14,716 18 9	16,217 17 1	

TABLE V.—Showing the Receipts and Expenditure for the Year 1883 in the case of all Friendly Societies and Branches included in Table I. of the Funds destined to meet Medical and Management Expenses.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Contributions and Levies from own Members.	Receipts.			Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Expenditure.	Leviest to District, Grand Lodge, &c.	Other Expenditure.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount at End of Year.
		Entrance and Clearance Fees,	Other Receipts.	£ s. d.							
MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland District— Fountain of Friendship Lodge	382 6 7	244 12 1	308 11 0	201 6 9	49 15 10	189 12 1	626 18 8	749 5 8	5,490 13 10		
Good Intent	344 3 4	125 10 7	241 17 6	66 7 0	38 10 8	57 6 0	496 15 11	1,297 7 2			
Parnell	113 6 6	27 2 0	29 0 8	28 14 6	29 4 1	12 12 2	112 16 9	159 3 9			
Charles Bruce	81 2 3	24 5 6	52 5 0	25 18 10	35 4 10	126 0 10	126 0 10	126 0 10			
Waikato	204 7 1	2 4 0	78 1 9	68 0 4	24 6 8	36 18 9	284 12 4	284 10 9	93 3 10		
Duke of Cambridge	35 17 1	9 8 6	22 10 1	17 1 6	14 18 0	3 15 0	67 15 8	63 0 2	7 18 9		
Gisborne	49 3 7	3 19 4	35 5 0	12 0 6	4 9 2	1 8 3	53 2 11	53 2 11	28 0 0		
National	32 16 11	7 11 6	0 10 0	8 12 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	40 18 5	34 6 5	37 0 0		
Howick	62 10 1	8 4 0	2 13 0	32 18 0	8 8 4	..	73 7 1	71 13 0	49 9 3		
Franklin	52 16 6	1 15 6	41 17 6	34 15 8	8 4 10	1 15 0	73 5 11	86 13 0			
Delta	5 11	30 0 6	2 15 0	[64 14 0]	..	15 13 6	45 6 5	18 8 6	26 17 11		
[Central Body]	[182 9 5]	..	[139 1 8]	..	[68 11 1]	[247 3 5]	[207 12 9]	[51 3 4]			
Total	1,363 16 3	129 13 0	548 3 6	969 18 6	511 0 8	169 18 10	399 8 2	2,041 12 9	2,050 6 2	7,096 15 2	
Hawke's Bay District— Woodville Lodge	25 5 9	5 12 9	2 8 0	2 16 6	13 12 1	1 19 0	8 13 3	33 6 6	27 0 10	27 9 3	
New Plymouth District— Egmont Lodge	213 2 9	1 0 0	5 14 2	147 0 0	41 9 3	19 6 8	6 10 3	218 10 3	214 6 2	29 11 6	
Excelsior	110 15 11	1 15 0	1 15 0	77 16 9	22 14 3	9 0 10	1 19 3	117 10 1	111 11 1	5 19 0	
Waitara	60 13 1	5 15 0	8 13 9	41 4 3	11 15 0	5 3 4	8 3 7	64 3 1	66 6 2	6 14 11	
Union	47 0	..	[10 2 10]	37 13 0	20 4 1	3 12 8	..	61 9 9	61 9 9	-10 9 11	
[Central Body]	[36 0 4]	..	..	[28 3 2]	..	[8 16 8]	[46 3 2]	[36 19 10]	[19 0 5]		
Total	431 12 9	8 10 0	21 10 5	303 14 0	96 2 7	37 3 6	16 13 1	461 13 2	453 13 2	42 5 5	
Wellington District— Britannia Lodge	284 8 5	25 5 8	19 16 9	181 0 0	67 14 3	20 10 2	22 5 3	329 10 10	291 9 8	95 4 6	
Antipodean	119 1 9	7 18 8	114 2 1	141 19 6	42 10 0	14 14 5	8 17 6	241 2 6	208 1 5	403 11 6	
Rose of Sharon	36 5 0	..	18 10 0	37 1 6	8 0 0	4 11 5	6 11 5	54 15 0	56 4 4	6 2 8	
St. George	27 17 8	0 19 2	0 2 0	10 0 0	14 1 4	3 11 0	..	28 18 10	27 12 4	97 4 2	
Unity	40 0 6	0 2 6	17 5 6	44 15 0	10 9 9	3 17 4	17 2 9	57 8 6	76 4 10	-9 5 0	
Combination	37 15 0	3 9 0	34 15 2	66 0 0	14 14 6	2 5 10	18 8 3	75 19 2	101 8 7	131 16 1	
Heart of Oak	60 14 6	19 1 6	55 18 9	44 5 0	27 6 0	3 2 1	39 12 10	135 14 9	114 5 11	64 18 11	
Masterton	40 4 10	2 0 0	43 19 3	32 16 3	28 10 1	4 7 4	12 4 0	66 4 1	77 17 8	67 7 4	
Greytown	47 12 3	15 5 9	26 10 0	10 17 0	3 2 10	5 4 6	62 18 0	45 14 4	35 3 5		
Petone	35 5 6	15 17 0	3 13 5	24 9 8	18 10 2	..	0 16 0	54 15 11	43 15 10	15 7 0	
Total	729 5 5	74 13 6	323 8 8	608 16 11	242 13 1	60 2 5	131 2 6	1,127 7 7	1,042 14 11	916 15 7	

*Marlborough District—*  
Marlborough Lodge  
Renwick " "  
[Central Body]

..	199	2	..	14	8	11	112	7	6	39	6	5	25	3	6	153	11	1	187	10	5				
..	51	7	11	10	9	6	30	3	0	18	6	0	10	13	0	61	17	5	61	18	0				
..	[14	17	0]	[2	7	6]	[14	18	3]	[14	18	3]	..	4	4	0	[2	7	6]	[17	4	6]	[17	5	9]
Total	..	190	10	1	..	24	18	5	142	10	6	57	12	5	14	17	0	34	8	6	215	8	6		
																				249	8	5			

..	199	2	..	14	8	11	112	7	6	39	6	5	25	3	6	153	11	1	187	10	5				
..	51	7	11	10	9	6	30	3	0	18	6	0	10	13	0	61	17	5	61	18	0				
..	[14	17	0]	[2	7	6]	[14	18	3]	[14	18	3]	..	4	4	0	[2	7	6]	[17	4	6]	[17	5	9]
Total	..	190	10	1	..	24	18	5	142	10	6	57	12	5	14	17	0	34	8	6	215	8	6		
																				249	8	5			

*Nelson District—*  
Nelson Lodge  
Travellers' Rest  
Howard  
Mansion of Peace  
General Cameron  
Evening Star  
[Central Body]

..	281	8	4	..	19	8	2	208	10	0	53	4	2	15	15	9	18	7	8	300	16	6			
..	87	19	0	..	1	15	2	38	17	4	19	15	0	5	0	10	89	14	0	63	13	2			
..	204	16	10	..	3	13	4	99	5	0	56	1	8	..	2	12	6	208	10	2	157	19	2		
..	84	10	8	..	9	11	6	45	10	0	22	11	1	..	3	12	0	95	3	2	71	13	1		
..	63	18	6	..	2	10	0	82	7	6	12	8	0	..	3	13	9	66	8	6	48	9	3		
..	14	4	2	..	8	14	3	14	5	0	1	14	11	..	1	18	6	[25	10	0]	17	18	5		
..	[63	7	4]	[63	7	4]	[53	17	11]	[53	17	11]	..	[25	10	0]	[63	7	4]	[79	7	11]	[86	2	2]
Total	..	736	17	6	1	1	0	40	12	3	438	14	10	165	14	10	15	15	9	778	10	9			
																				655	10	8			
																				321	1	8			

..	117	13	3	..	7	5	0	76	2	0	112	1	6	37	0	0	7	7	6	44	11	3
..	121	10	5	..	3	10	0	6	9	0	85	13	3	30	10	0	14	17	6	201	0	3
..	225	9	6	..	6	15	0	37	10	1	157	4	1	31	6	4	49	11	9	269	14	7
Total	..	464	13	2	17	10	0	120	1	1	354	18	10	98	16	4	26	15	0	109	0	6
																				602	4	3

..	323	3	1	..	25	12	6	219	19	0	51	4	0	23	4	0	52	12	8	348	15	7			
..	88	18	5	..	2	3	1	34	5	10	34	2	11	7	4	0	3	4	0	91	1	6			
..	153	18	8	..	11	9	6	89	5	0	43	9	6	11	16	4	12	17	0	165	8	7			
..	198	9	2	..	2	7	6	83	4	5	80	9	7	16	14	4	4	18	2	200	18	2			
..	124	1	9	..	87	13	6	106	3	2	45	4	0	8	8	0	45	5	0	211	15	3			
..	[64	6	0]	[37	2	8]	[46	14	6]	[46	14	6]	..	[21	13	3]	[101	8	[8]	[68	7	9]	[106	8	0]
Total	..	889	11	1	0	1	6	129	6	1	532	17	5	254	10	0	67	6	4	117	18	8			
																				1,017	18	8			
																				972	12	5			
																				144	6	7			

..	120	6	8	..	24	0	9	87	1	10	34	6	4	10	5	0	17	19	11	149	13	1			
..	42	7	9	..	2	10	1	24	10	0	13	2	9	0	8	9	0	8	9	47	8	6			
..	19	2	11	..	0	13	4	7	0	5	14	18	2	3	12	0	2	2	5	26	16	8			
..	17	4	9	..	3	13	10	7	16	3	14	18	6	5	5	4	2	4	0	28	14	10			
..	22	14	8	..	5	8	10	..	13	15	7	6	11	0	4	15	4	3	7	28	3	6			
..	24	15	8	..	2	10	7	6	0	4	15	5	0	1	17	9	9	16	2	33	6	7			
..	32	0	6	..	1	6	8	4	16	0	12	18	4	4	4	0	0	15	10	2	38	3	2		
..	53	18	1	..	1	6	8	4	8	6	21	9	5	17	10	0	2	10	0	59	13	3			
..	18	14	1	..	1	14	8	2	12	5	6	13	4	4	1	18	6	2	23	1	2	-29	9	9	
..	21	12	0	..	5	7	4	12	19	3	11	10	0	10	5	2	6	12	0	39	18	7			
..	[80	9	4]	[25	18	8]	[25	18	8]	[61	0	[1]	..	[45	7	11]	[106	8	[0]	[106	8	0]	[106	8	0]
Total	..	372	17	1	29	18	3	72	4	0	240	9	3	122	12	9	68	12	6	53	8	4			
																				474	19	4			
																				485	2	10			
																				43	0	9			

## MEDICAL AND MANAGEMENT EXPENSES FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount at End of Year.
	Contributions and Levies from own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Other Receipts.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Expenses of Management.	Levies to District, Grand Lodge, &c.			
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—contd.</b>									
<i>North Canterbury District—</i>									
City of Christchurch Lodge	£ 393 2 6	s. d.	£ 30 12 6	£ 336 11 10	£ 107 4 7	£ 43 15 0	£ 31 14 10	£ 762 5 3	£ 1,512 2 7
Kaiapoi	76 15 6	1 2 6	30 2 3	75 12 6	45 3 5	11 12 6	137 3 3	122 0 8	
Volunteer	102 12 6	10 16 0	29 19 1	79 17 6	37 7 3	13 17 6	143 7 7	54 9 5	
Benevolent	74 3 1	4 15 0	70 1 4	92 0 0	34 6 7	11 6 10	148 19 5	—34 11 6	
Perseverance	111 9 4	2 19 6	40 12 6	88 10 0	53 12 0	17 0 1	2 14 2	155 1 4	52 15 6
Ashburton	118 10 10	14 12 6	10 11 3	107 18 0	32 7 9	13 1 6	143 14 7	161 10 4	78 3 3
Southbridge	36 2 11	0 15 6	7 0 6	25 13 3	13 9 1	3 7 6	43 18 11	43 18 11	—4 17 3
Star of Waltham	30 2 10	1 6 6	6 2 11	18 17 6	7 16 6	..	37 12 3	37 12 3	—21 5 4
Malvern	9 12 0	1 0 6	5 18 2	8 5 0	6 17 8	1 8 0	10 18 3	16 10 8	—10 1 4
Phillipstown	38 8 0	3 14 0	6 11 8	22 15 0	21 14 10	4 2 6	14 6 7	16 10 8	6 18 1
Leeston	39 5 1	2 1 6	31 6 10	43 1 9	7 10 6	5 3 0	10 16 0	72 13 5	6 2 2
Pride of the Valley	14 10 3	..	1 10 6	15 7 0	4 1 9	1 0 0	2 0 0	15 11 4	—3 15 7
Papanui	18 6 8	1 15 0	10 16 1	12 19 6	10 13 4	1 8 6	2 0 0	27 1 4	—24 11 7
Waverton	24 0 8	2 9 0	4 8 3	10 16 0	7 0 5	4 7 6	3 0 0	25 3 11	—19 15 9
South Rakaia	35 19 6	6 10 6	69 3 5	8 12 0	11 4 0	3 17 6	36 1 10	96 6 1	59 15 4
Pioneer	20 17 2	3 2 0	8 13 2	28 5 0	9 17 0	2 17 6	0 2 6	51 5 2	41 2 0
Tinwald	24 12 4	11 19 6	12 14 3	20 4 5	13 1 11	2 10 0	6 7 5	36 13 5	35 16 4
Addington	18 4 4	21 7 0	13 16 3	26 19 0	14 16 2	2 5 6	50 8 1	50 8 1	—1 16 10
Coleridge	[143 19 0]	..	0 4 0	8 5 0	24 17 5	..	0 10 6	34 15 4	33 12 11
[Central Body]	..	[12 8 6]	..	[90 5 0]	..	[66 2 6]	[56 7 6]	[56 7 6]	[56 0 0]
Total	1,195 16 4	124 1 0	696 4 3	986 12 11	463 2 3	143 0 0	433 14 6	2,016 1 7	2,026 9 8
<i>Littleton District—</i>									
City of Norwich Lodge	179 1 10	..	163 9 7	180 7 6	57 8 10	22 3 4	148 12 11	362 11 5	408 12 7
Good Infant	109 12 4	..	64 10 9	81 10 0	18 6 7	8 8 6	57 18 2	174 3 1	166 3 3
Hand of Friendship	11 15 6	..	0 7 9	..	1 5 0	1 15 2	12 3 3	10 7 2	15 18 8
Hand and Heart	9 14 4	..	0 4 0	13 5 0	8 7 7	1 1 0	9 18 4	9 8 7	0 10 11
Perseverance	26 9 2	..	6 7 8	13 5 0	12 2 6	..	10 14 11	34 16 10	36 2 7
Total	336 13 2	..	266 19 9	275 2 6	103 12 8	32 17 10	219 1 2	593 12 11	630 14 2
<i>Otago District—</i>									
Hand and Heart Lodge	406 3 0	0 10 0	166 13 10	325 6 6	168 19 6	31 18 0	59 1 4	573 6 10	585 5 4
Dunedin	215 1 3	0 6 0	70 1 2	157 13 0	67 16 9	15 7 0	33 17 11	265 7 5	274 14 8
Dalton	81 5 9	..	30 13 3	72 2 5	29 10 4	5 2 0	5 4 3	111 19 0	—27 18 0
Prince of Wales	114 1 10	..	57 15 2	104 6 0	6 14 0	46 8 6	171 17 0	188 2 2	17 17 8
Albion	141 1 1	..	9 15 6	101 17 0	38 11 3	8 18 0	6 12 6	155 8 9	155 4 10
Oamaru	113 8 9	0 5 0	24 16 0	78 0 0	61 19 10	6 17 0	6 17 0	152 13 10	701 19 3
Tuapeka Pioneer	179 18 5	..	18 3 11	115 12 0	40 17 2	8 19 0	19 7 9	198 2 4	184 15 11
Waitahuna	96 4 6	..	1 14 9	62 7 4	28 4 3	5 5 0	2 2 8	97 19 3	86 9 11
Prince Alfred	75 8 3	..	1 5 0	16 2 8	4 16 0	3 10 0	76 13 3	—45 15 4	—40 4 10
Waipori	36 8 8	..	..	20 13 9	10 12 1	2 13 0	23 3 7	36 8 8	—40 9 2

<b>Bluespar</b>	"	136	1	9	..	11	11	0	77	.6	0	31	19	11	6	19	0	17	19	0	147	12	9	134	3	11	47	7	7							
Alexandra	"	35	19	0	0	2	6	3	18	0	11	0	4	5	2	6	2	12	0	39	17	0	18	14	10	105	2	7	105	2	7					
Roxburgh	"	139	5	8	0	2	6	5	13	0	113	3	8	14	9	6	5	6	0	145	1	6	153	13	6	6	11	6	6	11	6					
Tapanui	"	146	2	10	0	2	6	11	7	6	118	16	8	28	6	0	5	1	0	157	10	4	159	11	9	0	4	11	0	4	11					
Lake Wakatipu	"	111	1	5	0	2	6	15	1	6	95	7	1	20	4	5	4	13	0	6	0	11	126	5	5	-39	9	9	-39	9	9					
Palmerston	"	42	19	2	0	5	0	1	2	0	27	18	0	11	4	6	2	4	0	20	8	9	122	6	4	122	6	4	-44	2	11					
Cromwell	"	119	16	10	0	5	0	2	4	6	67	16	0	30	2	7	4	14	0	20	8	9	-67	19	10	-67	19	10	5	3	11					
Mount Wendon	"	118	1	1	0	..	15	13	0	6	94	14	6	37	14	5	6	15	0	..	138	14	8	139	3	11	5	3	11	5						
Band of Friendship	"	92	1	0	..	2	16	0	15	1	9	12	19	0	1	11	0	1	11	0	..	34	17	0	29	11	9	51	8	7	51	8	7			
Outram	"	85	6	0	..	2	6	6	2	0	55	9	4	26	11	9	4	9	0	9	3	0	95	13	1	15	9	3	15	9	3					
Mosgiel	"	104	19	11	0	1	3	52	17	10	90	27	0	28	2	0	5	3	0	33	2	3	157	10	0	156	9	10	1	9	2					
Caversham	"	38	17	7	0	2	6	7	1	4	27	8	0	6	4	8	3	3	0	11	1	5	46	1	5	47	17	1	5	10	7					
Valley	"	17	10	6	..	2	2	6	..	..	[162	17	7]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	13	0	13	6	0	6	7	0	[17	6	4]				
[Central Body]	"	[153	4	0]	..	..	..	..	..	..	[162	17	7]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	[153	4	0]	[162	17	7]	[162	17	7]	[162	17	7]	[162	17	7]	
Total	..	2,587	4	4	..	1	16	3	518	9	3	1,831	11	9	759	14	9	148	19	0	364	13	11	3,107	9	10	3,104	19	5	3,139	16	3				
<i>Invercargill District—</i>																																				
Shaunock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge		239	1	0	0	5	0	52	17	5	168	10	2	53	2	2	24	6	0	57	9	0	292	3	5	303	7	4	30	10	7					
St. George	"	191	9	6	0	7	6	9	15	7	149	4	7	50	19	5	25	5	0	12	2	11	201	12	7	237	11	11	-39	4	2					
Winton	"	25	13	0	..	25	0	69	8	6	36	12	3	28	1	0	5	13	6	24	14	9	95	1	6	95	1	6	-103	3	8					
United Gore	"	25	5	0	..	1	3	6	5	16	6	10	15	0	19	19	4	3	0	6	21	6	0	35	1	6	-52	19	3							
Lumsden	"	48	2	6	..	30	1	1	49	9	0	49	9	0	5	9	6	2	7	6	79	7	1	77	5	4	8	15	1							
Awarua	"	4	17	0	..	3	6	0	..	..	[93	8	9]	..	..	..	[79	8	3]	..	..	..	[75	0	0]	[154	8	3]	[154	8	3]	[154	8	3]		
[Central Body]	"	[60	19	6]	..	..	..	..	..	..	[934	13	3	2,925	10	9	7,102	14	11	3,041	6	4	851	1	8	2,041	8	0	711	9	1	748	7	7		
Total of Order	..	9,861	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>																																				
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>																																				
Pioneer Lodge	..	140	11	1	..	21	19	6	10	8	0	100	19	4	32	15	1	19	0	6	21	4	3	172	18	7	173	19	2	43	11	7				
Leith	"	168	10	0	..	13	10	0	14	0	0	80	10	0	64	3	6	42	0	5	8	7	0	91	12	6	86	8	9	5	9	9				
Alfred	"	76	2	6	..	12	10	0	8	0	0	54	17	3	17	9	9	5	14	9	8	16	6	6	89	4	6	52	5	2						
Unity	"	92	9	6	..	6	15	0	..	..	25	6	0	22	2	8	4	16	6	..	17	6	3	206	3	6	199	18	1	43	4	2				
Southern Cross	"	128	12	0	..	49	2	3	28	9	3	70	10	0	96	2	0	17	6	3	16	1	0	207	10	4	-11	15	10							
Pioneer of Southland	"	157	3	10	..	37	9	0	12	17	6	81	3	10	72	9	3	48	3	7	5	13	8	297	18	7	222	6	1							
Star of Auckland	"	127	4	9	..	29	18	6	87	5	4	95	6	8	70	18	8	26	2	0	244	8	7	35	18	7	39	7	3							
Pebbleton	"	28	18	7	..	3	0	0	..	..	18	0	0	4	13	4	3	12	0	8	14	11	0	31	18	7	4	11	4							
Tai Tapu	"	21	17	10	..	1	0	0	8	2	7	21	0	0	1	5	10	2	9	0	5	10	0	44	15	7	30	4	10	1	4	0				
Alma	"	43	5	9	..	1	9	10	11	18	0	12	7	6	4	11	3	..	..	..	28	16	9	34	5	11	34	5	11	34	5	11				
Total	..	924	15	10	..	175	4	3	165	12	6	559	11	1	394	6	5	176	8	6	92	17	4	1,265	12	7	1,223	3	4	297	3	7				
<b>NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>																																				
<i>Auckland Provincial District—</i>																																				
Auckland Pioneer Lodge	..	202	16	0	..	12	14	6	6	8	0	120	9	0	82	10	9	4	15	0	10	0	0	221	18	6	217	14	9	58	3	11				
United Brothers	"	157	17	2	..	12	8	9	[1	1	0	109	18	6	65	5	6	13	1	6	..	..	..	177	10	11	188	5	6	[25	17	3]				
[Central Body]	"	[80	18	6]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	[25	17	3]	..	..	..	[31	19	6]	[31	19	6]	[31	19	6]	[31	19	6]	[31	19	6]
Total	..	360	13	2	..	25	3	3	18	13	0	230	7	6	147	16	3	17	16	6	10	0	0	399	9	5	406	0	3	66	14	6				

MEDICAL AND MANAGEMENT EXPENSES FUNDS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Receipts.			Expenditure.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount at End of Year.		
	Contributions and Levies from own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Other Receipts.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Expenses of Management.	Levies to District, Grand Lodge, &c.					
<b>ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.</b>											
Auckland District—											
Court City of Auckland..	466	19	6	89	17	5	284	7	0		
" Pride of Parnell ..	172	10	0	81	5	0	58	0	1		
" Zealandia ..	144	6	5	65	18	6	52	2	7		
" Pride of Onehunga ..	154	9	7	19	0	6	92	0	11		
" Pride of the North ..	66	9	1	1	15	0	32	0	0		
" Robin Hood ..	43	9	6	0	0	10	25	5	0		
" Northern Wairoa ..	74	1	9	47	15	0	17	14	10		
" Eureka ..	137	1	8	24	3	1	41	2	1		
" Pride of Newmarket ..	63	16	6	22	4	10	50	5	0		
" Nil Desperandum ..	50	13	2	6	13	5	31	5	0		
" Royal Oak ..	45	15	2	1	15	0	8	4	0		
" Star of the South ..	23	8	5	2	7	6	26	15	0		
[Central Body] ..	[125	4	[7]	[87	5	[2]	[86	[17	[10]		
Total ..	1,443	0	9	39	13	0	240	11	1		
				834	18	9	409	1	11		
				125	0	2	240	0	5		
							1,723	4	10		
								1,609	1	3	
									241	8	11
<b>Hawke's Bay District—</b>											
Court Lord Clyde ..	21	16	7	7	2	0	19	10	6		
" Captain Cook ..	196	10	2	119	0	9	55	10	7		
" Robin Hood ..	47	8	10	29	0	6	21	5	9		
" Rushine ..	57	15	4	40	16	6	24	2	1		
" Hanetawanga ..	47	19	5	30	2	1	22	8	9		
" Little John ..	2	15	3	13	8	0	3	12	9		
[Central Body] ..	[36	15	[0]	[90	6	[7]	[106	1	[5]		
Total ..	374	5	7	42	3	0	59	14	6		
				226	1	10	146	10	5		
							51	10	0		
							79	0	1		
							476	3	1		
								503	2	4	
									54	5	11
<b>Taranaki District—</b>											
Court Waireka ..	168	11	5	8	10	0	117	0	7		
				22	4	7	44	9	10		
					35	4	9	2	11	5	
							199	6	0		
								199	6	0	
									-14	17	2
<b>Wellington District—</b>											
Court Sir George Grey ..	313	5	3	10	6	6	9	18	0		
" Robin Hood ..	224	7	10	39	11	4	144	10	0		
" Little John ..	133	18	10	11	3	9	81	7	0		
" Roderick Dhu ..	161	12	2	11	8	6	36	16	10		
" Sir George Bowen ..	328	9	10	20	6	9	189	15	0		
" Blenheim ..	153	4	2	7	11	0	91	16	3		
" Wairarapa ..	129	6	3	7	11	0	44	19	3		
" Loyal Enterprise ..	115	8	1	7	9	0	10	9	0		
" Clarendon ..	89	3	2	2	1	3	4	8	0		
" Manaivatu ..	207	1	4	6	4	0	141	18	2		
" Marquis of Normandy ..	79	0	6	5	12	3	24	18	3		
" Loyal Feilding ..	90	18	5	7	16	6	7	17	11		
" William Gladstone ..	130	5	6	3	19	9	0	13	6		
							65	7	10		
							31	17	6		
							28	6	6		
							0	13	6		
								11	8	10	
								134	18	9	

Pioneer ..	49 2	0 19 6	0 11 6	22 15 0	2 18 6	39 0 5	30 11 8
" Egmont ..	63 8	8 17 9	26 1 0	40 2 4	3 19 6	88 10 7	10 12 6
[Central Body]	[142 10 6]	[226 19 2]	..	[177 6 9]	..	[369 9 8]	[399 10 6]
Total ..	2,268 12 2	98 16 6	286 4 0	1,464 1 7	703 11 2	146 8 5	2,634 15 4
<i>Nelson District—</i>							
Court Robin Hood ..	268 15 2	..	21 2 9	178 15 0	69 17 2	31 17 6	292 13 4
" Perseverance ..	59 6 0	..	13 19 2	23 17 6	13 5 3	4 2 3	209 3 9
" Pride of the Forest ..	40 6 0	..	9 9 4	35 19 0	8 14 2	5 0 9	166 14 8
" Concord ..	140 1 6	3 11 0	17 4 2	101 5 0	48 9 0	0 7 7	91 1 6
" Paea ..	57 13 9	..	13 6 10	46 15 0	14 9 8	4 4 3	-11 8 1
" Unity ..	68 9 5	0 6 0	36 3 0	55 12 3	23 5 0	7 2 6	-29 14 0
" Charleston ..	56 1 6	..	11 10 2	36 14 9	18 1 0	18 7 0	-33 13 7
" Sherwood Forest ..	37 8 0	..	2 11 11	20 6 0	11 10 11	5 11 6	-6 8 2
" Irangahua ..	46 0 5	..	7 19 6	28 10 11	14 13 7	10 2 0	80 14 0
[Central Body]	[121 6 11]	..	[45 0 0]	..	[85 13 8]	5 3 6	46 5 11
Total ..	774 1 9	8 17 0	133 6 10	522 15 5	222 5 9	88 5 6	53 19 11
<i>United Westland District—</i>							
Court Waimea ..	38 18 8	..	4 11 6	21 14 0	13 18 0	4 13 0	56 19 11
<i>United Canterbury District—</i>							
Court Star of Canterbury ..	504 13 4	..	87 11 9	363 10 0	195 3 2	18 6 9	541 0 6
" Pride of Courtenay ..	37 10 0	..	5 19 5	28 2 0	5 7 0	0 3 6	5 18 2
" Thistle of the Forest ..	67 4 2	6 3 3	16 1 11	57 17 6	26 6 4	8 9 6	..
" Woodford ..	81 15 6	..	21 15 2	38 7 6	16 18 11	89 9 5	..
" Pride of Richmond ..	57 18 4	..	9 7 0	45 7 6	16 15 8	103 8 8	51 13 2
[Central Body]	[75 16 4]	..	[41 11 9]	..	[78 15 3]	..	[164 8 5]
Total ..	749 1 4	6 3 3	140 13 3	563 4 6	270 8 11	21 11 2	65 10 8
<i>United Otago District—</i>							
Court Pride of Dunedin ..	276 14 0	6 0 0	52 5 10	251 13 6	126 14 7	20 10 6	437 17 9
" Pride of the Lake ..	58 18 4	16 19 6	30 4 1	78 5 4	18 5 0	2 19 6	22 5 1
" Enterprise ..	214 5 3	24 1 0	66 11 8	152 3 5	97 16 6	14 9 6	362 2 2
" Robin Hood ..	161 13 3	12 12 0	18 3 0	152 0 10	31 14 0	21 17 6	326 2 2
" Pride of the Leith ..	178 8 11	16 5 6	34 2 3	141 17 9	66 1 0	14 2 0	294 17 11
" Bruce ..	124 3 2	8 15 6	20 14 5	85 16 2	40 18 2	7 17 6	217 7 10
" Star of the Dunstan ..	46 17 0	10 11 0	44 4 6	52 16 3	23 2 6	1 19 0	0 15 10
" Pride of Oamaru ..	92 12 2	21 9 6	34 13 0	82 17 4	23 19 6	10 3 2	107 10 3
" Star of Tuapeka ..	110 10 6	2 6 0	46 3 6	93 6 6	41 16 6	11 13 6	122 13 6
" Pride of Alexandra ..	61 4 4	9 5 6	5 10 0	52 15 0	13 11 9	5 6 4	148 14 8
" Haylock ..	74 14 9	7 6 0	20 17 0	63 4 0	22 0 8	12 14 0	159 0 0
" Hope ..	9 5 6	..	6 0 0	..	4 8 0	1 19 0	155 4 6
" Roxburgh ..	147 17 0	10 13 6	6 0 3	196 0 8	23 9 0	5 17 6	156 2 2
" Star of the South ..	229 7 11	15 2 6	2 5 6	130 9 10	58 5 6	6 8 10	164 10 9
" St. Andrew's ..	124 16 1	4 5 6	12 12 1	99 5 9	29 16 10	8 0 0	141 13 8
" Excelsior ..	46 11 1	9 18 0	9 6 0	86 13 0	9 15 0	3 14 0	153 15 4
" Royal Thistle ..	18 16 6	8 0 6	5 6 0	1 5 0	10 15 6	6 6 0	156 2 2
[Central Body]	[122 19 4]	..	[65 12 7]	..	[99 6 6]	..	[177 12 8]
Total ..	1,976 15 9	183 11 6	414 19 0	1,580 10 4	642 10 0	133 16 6	2,686 15 0
							2,124 11 6

## MEDICAL AND MANAGEMENT EXPENSES FUNDS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount at End of Year.
	Contributions and Levies from own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Other Receipts.	Medical Attendant and Medicine.	Expenses of Management.	Levies to District, Grand Lodge, &c.	Other Expenditure.				
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—continued. <i>Courts in Districts—</i>											
Court, Southern Cross ..	303 18 5	\$ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	336 7 6	361 5 2	196 3 1
" Coronadell ..	43 8 10	..	3 2 7	20 0 0	44 7 8	17 16 3	46 11 5	46 11 5	..	..	-18 9 5
" Foresters' Pride ..	69 7 8	..	7 19 4	34 4 0	18 0 7	..	77 7 0	52 4 7	..	..	35 5 11
Total of Order ..	8,210 2 4	382 14 3	1,345 15 9	5,640 11 5	2,533 0 6	606 9 6	1,143 1 3	9,938 12 4	9,923 2 8	4,186 3 0	
Ancient Order of Shepherds— Sanctuary Sir George Grey ..	11 9 6	..	3 1 6	..	8 3 0	..	2 7 6	14 11 0	10 10 6	23 9 10	
" Star of Canterbury ..	3 6 1	0 4 6	10 5 9	..	7 9 2	..	9 11 9	13 16 4	17 0 11	6 4 9	
Total ..	14 15 7	0 4 6	13 7 3	..	15 12 2	..	11 19 3	28 7 4	27 11 5	29 14 7	
UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUDS. Pioneer Lodge ..	204 3 0	14 8 3	29 13 4	131 7 9	32 18 8	17 12 0	38 7 10	248 4 7	220 6 3	73 1 6	
Hope of St. Albans ..	101 5 6	7 3 8	14 12 9	71 15 0	27 13 9	6 3 6	5 17 8	123 1 6	111 9 11	26 15 2	
Mistletoe ..	120 0 6	15 2 6	12 17 8	80 19 6	89 14 6	10 15 6	12 15 8	148 0 8	144 5 2	16 19 8	
Excelsior ..	194 15 4	39 8 9	26 0 9	120 0 0	52 12 8	13 18 6	43 4 6	260 4 10	229 15 8	65 17 3	
Oak of Sydenham ..	217 2 0	26 3 0	30 17 2	152 16 3	69 8 3	14 4 0	2 15 9	274 1 0	259 4 3	77 3 4	
Ethelbert ..	43 2 8	0 7 6	14 8 6	41 2 6	14 10 8	9 13 0	4 11 6	57 18 8	63 17 8	19 1 6	
Lytthebon Hearts of Oak ..	199 13 6	81 17 3	26 11 6	119 0 6	60 1 10	13 16 6	5 12 7	27 10 1	192 18 10	102 9 5	
Otago ..	83 4 0	12 17 0	13 13 0	56 1 10	20 9 6	10 3 3	54 4 9	109 14 0	109 14 0	-11 13 0	
Bud of Hope ..	152 10 4	9 1 9	28 1 5	101 5 8	37 9 11	10 3 3	18 18 8	189 17 5	203 3 7	20 10 10	
Star of Anglesea ..	75 10 9	13 18 9	1 4 6	48 0 0	..	21 1 7	90 14 0	88 0 3	88 0 3	2 13 9	
Enterprise ..	123 16 0	11 1 3	9 6 0	83 17 1	26 15 0	5 19 4	27 11 10	144 3 3	144 3 3	-14 1 3	
Ivanhoe ..	95 0 4	11 16 6	25 4 6	58 6 3	26 11 5	1 6	40 18 7	182 1 3	130 13 3	1 8 1	
Gladstone ..	77 0 3	2 10 3	1 19 0	45 12 6	25 9 7	4 18 9	5 8 8	81 9 6	81 9 6	-18 10 1	
Perseverance ..	69 8 6	9 8 6	6 5 3	50 5 0	21 7 0	5 10 0	7 3 2	85 2 3	84 5 2	0 17 1	
Anchor ..	100 12 3	13 4 0	31 0 8	99 5 0	24 12 6	11 12 9	9 5 4	144 16 11	144 15 7	7 18 4	
Star of the West ..	114 19 6	7 3 3	1 7 0	79 2 6	39 15 6	5 4 6	123 9 9	123 9 9	124 2 1	0 19 8	
Campbell ..	107 13 9	11 13 0	10 15 6	69 2 6	24 12 6	7 0 0	23 4 7	180 2 3	122 19 7	30 1 11	
Royal Oak ..	77 16 8	1 15 6	17 4 3	56 16 3	25 13 11	5 13 9	8 12 6	96 16 5	96 16 5	-18 11 10	
Acorn ..	116 10 6	7 8 9	..	84 19 10	51 0 7	8 12 6	..	123 19 3	144 12 11	24 5 6	
Ohoka ..	48 17 2	7 15 9	2 7 6	18 18 0	13 18 0	3 14 6	3 7 2	59 0 5	59 0 5	-7 10 2	
Dunstan ..	71 7 11	13 10 0	7 3 0	39 0 0	20 9 6	4 9 0	12 7 7	92 0 11	76 6 1	15 14 10	
Britannia ..	79 13 3	21 6 9	18 0 6	66 19 10	15 17 6	5 3 10	30 19 4	119 0 6	119 0 6	-15 13 6	
Auckland ..	82 11 0	45 0 0	12 5 8	60 15 3	47 5 7	4 9 4	21 18 0	139 16 8	134 8 2	5 8 6	
Total ..	2,356 13 6	334 1 6	341 3 4	1,774 11 9	737 2 1	173 8 7	400 6 1	3,231 18 4	3,085 8 6	491 6 4	
LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY. Reliance Lodge [Central Body] ..	31 11 0 [7 12 0]	7 0 0 ..	2 9 0 ..	26 0 0 [5 0 0]	15 0 0 ..	..	..	41 0 0 [7 12 0]	41 0 0 [5 0 0]	..	[27 3 0]

<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.</b>												
<i>New Zealand District—</i>												
Hope of Auckland Tent	..	140	2	6	..	28	0	2	64	7	1	
Star of Hauraki	"	138	13	4	..	16	18	6	85	8	0	
Eden	"	32	10	8	..	42	3	8	39	7	1	
Northern Star	"	44	11	0	..	82	10	5	41	8	4	
[Central Body]	..	[71	2	0	..	[14	9	5	..	[59	18	11]
Total	..	350	17	6	..	169	12	9	230	10	6	
<i>New Zealand Central District—</i>												
Hope of Wellington Tent	..	158	18	9	..	68	8	0	53	9	2	
Haste to the Rescue (Female) Tent	..	4	4	0	..	1	14	0	1	17	0	
[Central Body]	..	[121	3	8]	..	[66	2	10]	[95	11	1]	
Total	..	163	2	9	..	4	15	0	70	2	0	
<i>Albert District—</i>												
Star of Hope Tent	..	68	6	8	..	3	19	1	49	4	0	
Total of Order	..	582	6	11	..	178	6	10	349	16	6	
<b>SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.</b>												
<i>Grand Division of New Zealand—</i>												
Antidote Division	..	177	19	8	6	15	0	0	0	10	0	
Perseverance "	..	82	12	1	4	15	0	27	19	0	16	
Progress "	..	19	11	9	0	6	8	6	46	14	0	
Ray of Hope "	..	40	4	7	0	15	0	6	14	4	10	
Dawn of Light "	..	26	9	3	..	[45	4	0]	5	0	4	
[Central Body]	..	[15	7	0	..	[15	7	8]	[47	9	4]	
Total	..	346	17	4	12	0	8	43	16	4	11	
<b>HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEDICT SOCIETY.</b>												
Charleston Branch	..	41	14	11	1	7	0	9	19	8	11	
Grahamstown "	..	84	19	3	..	51	12	6	59	0	0	
Hokianga	"	34	2	0	..	17	1	0	22	6	6	
Greenstone	"	13	7	0	..	65	11	6	12	5	0	
Auckland	"	310	10	0	..	39	15	0	197	5	0	
Total	..	484	13	2	41	2	0	144	4	8	5	
<b>NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEDICT SOCIETY.</b>												
<i>Executive Directory of New Zealand—</i>												
St. Joseph's Branch (Dunedin)	..	74	5	4	4	4	6	9	0	8	2	
St. Patrick's " (Lawrence)	..	49	1	0	2	10	0	38	6	9	7	
St. John's " (Leeston)	..	26	5	0	2	12	6	98	13	6	0	
St. Joseph's " (Church)	..	21	15	5	4	6	3	18	3	3	0	
St. Mary's " (Timaru)	..	67	11	9	62	7	6	5	16	6	3	
[Central Body]	..	[30	8	0	..	[26	17	10]	[49	15	3]	
Total	..	238	18	6	76	0	9	91	17	5	11	
		18	4	11	104	7	10	18	37	13	7	
		14	19	0	406	16	8	453	9	3	5	

## MEDICAL AND MANAGEMENT EXPENSES FUNDS—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Receipts.				Expenditure.				Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Amount at End of Year.
	Contributions and Levies from own Members.	Entrance and Clearance Fees.	Other Receipts.	Medical Attendance and Medicine.	Expenses of Management.	Levies to District, Grand Lodge, &c.	Other Expenditure.				
PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA. <i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>											
Prince of Wales Lodge ..	£ 142 4 5	£ 2 10 6	£ 2 10 6	£ 24 17 6	£ 93 15 0	£ 36 19 3	£ 22 0 0	£ 13 4 0	£ 169 12 5	£ 165 18 3	£ 4 10 10
Pioneer ..	..	133 11 0	13 10 6	7 13 0	88 11 9	38 6 8	16 4 0	14 6 11	144 14 4	157 9 4	6 8 7
Excelsior ..	..	47 8 5	11 14 5	10 12 9	30 12 8	9 10 11	5 3 0	6 7 9	69 15 8	51 14 4	18 4 2
Alexandra ..	..	102 12 6	3 11 9	24 10 1	71 5 0	37 15 11	17 10 5	4 3 0	130 14 4	130 14 4	-17 4 1
Star of Onehunga ..	..	27 10 0	0 12 6	2 17 0	19 0 0	5 15 0	7 0 1	..	30 19 6	31 15 1	-12 7 1
Triumph ..	..	68 3 5	18 5 11	16 14 6	47 2 0	29 0 1	5 6 0	19 6 0	103 3 10	100 14 1	2 9 9
[Central Body] ..	..	[88 15 0]	..	[80 9 6]	..	[90 10 8]	..	[104 14 0]	[169 4 6]	[195 4 8]	[18 0 11]
Total ..	£ 521 9 9	£ 40 5 8	£ 87 4 10	£ 350 6 5	£ 157 7 10	£ 73 3 6	£ 57 7 8	£ 649 0 3	£ 638 5 5	£ 31 13 4	
<b>RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.</b>											
Otago Railways Employees' Benefit Society ..	£ 318 3 6	£ 13 15 0	£ 102 19 11	£ 336 12 1	£ 58 8 6	..	..	..	£ 434 18 5	£ 395 0 7	£ 47 9 1
New Zealand Railways Employees' Benefit Society ..	96 12 0	11 0 0	7 18 0	82 17 3	31 14 6	..	..	..	115 10 0	114 11 9	157 9 6
Total ..	£ 414 15 6	£ 24 15 0	£ 110 17 11	£ 419 9 4	£ 90 3 0	..	..	..	£ 550 8 5	£ 509 12 4	£ 204 18 7
<b>ISOLATED LOCAL SOCIETY.</b>											
Kaeo and Whangaroa Friendly Society ..	4 5 0	..	0 14 4	..	5 17 6	..	..	..	4 19 4	5 17 6	1 8 8
Grand total (exclusive of central bodies)	£ 24,553 8 6	£ 1,513 5 1	£ 5,464 13 11	£ 17,205 5 11	£ 7,687 15 6	£ 2,067 15 6	£ 4,155 12 6	£ 31,531 7 6	£ 31,116 9 5	£ 20,419 15 11	
Total of central bodies ..	1,755 0 5	..	1,070 13 9	..	1,684 10 4	..	1,279 15 5	2,825 14 2	2,964 5 9	1,106 16 10	

## ASSETS.

TABLE VI.—Showing the Modes in which the Funds of all Friendly Societies included in Table I. were invested and otherwise disposed on 31st December, 1883.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Investments at Interest.	Invested in Hall, Land, &c.	Cash not bearing Interest.	Value of Goods, &c.	Other Assets.
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>						
<i>Auckland District—</i>						
Fountain of Friendship Lodge ..	16,804 16 3	229 11 2	16,000 0 0	249 11 8	250 0 0	75 13 5
Good Intent ..	3,393 13 4	1,660 0 0	1,200 0 0	503 13 4	..	30 0 0
Parnell ..	1,640 10 7	1,069 0 0	450 0 0	77 15 1	43 15 6	..
Charles Bruce ..	1,574 17 9	1,555 0 0	..	2 15 3	17 2 6	..
Waikato ..	3,136 18 9	2,450 0 0	444 13 2	140 10 7	93 2 3	8 12 9
Duke of Cambridge ..	384 12 8	..	300 0 0	66 13 0	17 19 8	..
Gisborne ..	788 4 7	512 4 3	200 0 0	48 0 4	28 0 0	..
National ..	316 7 9	250 0 0	..	45 0 3	21 7 6	..
Howick ..	355 3 4	295 0 0	30 0 0	16 3 4	14 0 0	..
Franklin ..	135 11 0	72 0 0	..	63 11 0	..	..
Delta ..	35 6 4	..	..	35 6 4	..	..
[Central Body] ..	[4,313 3 10]	[4,055 1 5]	..	[258 2 5]	..	..
Total ..	28,566 2 4	8,092 15 5	18,624 13 2	1,249 0 2	485 7 5	114 6 2
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>						
Woodville Lodge ..	141 8 2	70 0 0	10 0 0	61 8 2	..	..
<i>New Plymouth District—</i>						
Egmont Lodge ..	1,547 9 4	1,500 0 0	..	47 9 4	..	..
Excelsior ..	1,056 3 3	980 0 0	..	76 3 3	..	..
Waitara ..	236 14 11	230 0 0	..	6 14 11	..	..
Union ..	58 5 2	25 0 0	..	32 5 2	..	1 0 0
[Central Body] ..	[107 12 2]	[50 0 0]	..	[57 12 2]	..	..
Total ..	2,898 12 8	2,785 0 0	..	162 12 8	..	1 0 0
<i>Wellington District—</i>						
Britannia Lodge ..	7,672 2 11	750 0 0	6,870 15 4	51 7 7	..	..
Antipodean ..	6,205 7 7	1,155 0 0	4,909 4 7	141 3 0	..	..
Rose of Sharon ..	415 11 6	181 13 0	226 14 4	7 4 2	..	..
St. George ..	264 3 0	250 0 0	..	8 3 0	6 0 0	..
Unity ..	660 10 6	319 19 10	300 0 0	8 0 8	32 10 0	..
Combination ..	176 4 5	..	161 15 7	13 8 6	1 0 4	..
Heart of Oak ..	168 19 10	100 0 0	..	68 19 10	..	..
Masterton ..	275 8 1	175 0 0	..	50 8 1	50 0 0	..
Greytown ..	304 0 6	238 14 0	..	51 11 6	10 0 0	8 15 0
Petone ..	53 1 10	25 0 0	..	28 1 10	..	..
Total ..	16,195 10 2	3,190 6 10	12,468 9 10	428 8 2	99 10 4	8 15 0
<i>Marlborough District—</i>						
Marlborough Lodge ..	2,685 11 5	2,609 10 3	76 1 2	..	..	..
Renwick ..	715 2 5	640 0 0	..	45 2 5	30 0 0	..
[Central Body] ..	[401 2 10]	[390 0 0]	..	[11 2 10]	..	..
Total ..	3,400 13 10	3,249 10 3	76 1 2	45 2 5	30 0 0	..
<i>Nelson District—</i>						
Nelson Lodge ..	2,858 17 5	2,539 0 0	100 0 0	194 17 5	..	25 0 0
Travellers' Rest ..	955 2 10	583 10 0	398 6 0	21 16 6	1 10 4	..
Howard ..	4,033 3 9	3,229 0 7	575 0 0	223 16 2	..	5 7 0
Mansion of Peace ..	1,282 8 1	1,182 8 1	100 0 0	..	..	..
General Cameron ..	465 17 5	435 5 0	..	28 4 11	..	2 7 6
Evening Star ..	41 9 10	35 0 0	..	6 9 10	..	..
[Central Body] ..	[1,696 17 7]	[1,495 19 5]	..	[147 12 11]	[53 5 3]	..
Total ..	9,636 19 4	7,954 3 8	1,173 6 0	475 4 10	1 10 4	32 14 6
<i>North Westland District—</i>						
Westport Lodge ..	1,477 19 5	1,415 15 6	..	62 3 11	..	..
Charleston ..	1,834 4 5	1,745 0 0	..	89 4 5	..	..
Reefton ..	1,438 18 9	800 0 0	439 5 2	175 17 7	23 16 0	..
Total ..	4,751 2 7	3,960 15 6	439 5 2	327 5 11	23 16 0	..
<i>Hokitika District—</i>						
Hokitika Lodge ..	3,394 12 11	2,113 15 0	691 0 11	589 17 0	..	..
Ross ..	1,905 15 3	1,725 0 0	..	120 15 3	60 0 0	..
Waimea ..	1,249 7 0	1,170 0 0	..	57 7 0	22 0 0	..
Greymouth ..	2,409 10 2	2,307 2 10	..	98 7 4	..	4 0 0
Albert ..	628 6 10	590 0 0	..	13 6 10	20 0 0	..
[Central Body] ..	[207 1 1]	..	..	[207 1 1]	..	..
Total ..	9,582 12 2	7,905 17 10	691 0 11	879 13 5	102 0 0	4 0 0
<i>Ashley District—</i>						
Rangiora Lodge ..	2,426 1 6	2,021 14 7	391 10 6	12 16 5	..	..
Nil Desperandum ..	888 8 10	746 6 9	120 0 0	22 2 1	..	..
Leithfield ..	396 19 0	372 8 3	..	24 10 9	..	..

## ASSETS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Investments at Interest.	Invested in Hall, Land, &c.	Cash not bearing Interest.	Value of Goods, &c.	Other Assets.
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—contd.</b>						
<i>Ashley District</i> —continued.						
Cust Lodge .. ..	330 14 4	311 12 7	..	19 1 9	..	..
Woodend .. ..	274 13 5	..	201 18 4	72 15 1	..	..
Oxford .. ..	245 2 6	..	180 18 5	64 4 1	..	..
Ohoka .. ..	251 10 0	128 10 8	106 19 3	16 0 1	..	..
Amberley .. ..	341 19 3	210 0 0	..	181 19 8	..	..
Sefton .. ..	49 16 4	..	..	49 16 4	..	..
Waikari .. ..	158 4 8	50 0 0	80 0 4	18 4 4	10 0 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[92 15 8]	..	..	[92 15 8]	..	..
Total .. ..	5,363 9 10	3,840 12 10	1,081 6 10	481 10 2	10 0 0	..
<i>North Canterbury District</i> —						
City of Christchurch Lodge .. ..	7,908 19 5	..	7,200 0 0	120 11 8	482 0 0	106 7 9
Kaiapoi .. ..	1,213 5 7	198 0 0	915 0 0	95 5 7	..	5 0 0
Volunteer .. ..	1,648 9 11	..	1,567 19 5	41 19 6	38 11 0	..
Benevolent .. ..	1,644 15 9	995 0 0	560 0 0	89 15 9	..	..
Perseverance .. ..	1,163 1 2	487 0 10	620 0 0	6 0 4	50 0 0	..
Ashburton .. ..	840 10 9	..	814 10 9	..	26 0 0	..
Southbridge .. ..	547 0 6	160 0 0	170 0 0	217 0 6	..	..
Star of Waltham .. ..	273 10 1	2 3 8	263 7 9	7 18 8	..	..
Malvern .. ..	55 2 9	45 17 3	..	6 15 6	2 10 0	..
Phillipstown .. ..	305 9 2	..	269 12 1	8 17 1	..	..
Leeston .. ..	156 4 5	60 0 0	33 11 4	62 13 1	..	..
Pride of the Valley .. ..	53 2 6	4 0 0	25 0 0	24 2 6	..	..
Papanui .. ..	56 18 3	..	..	56 18 3	..	..
Waterton .. ..	78 9 11	..	..	68 19 11	..	4 10 0
South Rakaia .. ..	209 7 9	75 0 0	91 0 0	43 7 9	..	..
Pioneer .. ..	119 4 6	..	..	114 4 6	5 0 0	..
Tinwald .. ..	49 6 9	..	..	34 6 9	15 0 0	..
Addington .. ..	66 9 5	..	..	66 9 5	..	..
Coleridge .. ..	40 11 0	18 0 0	..	22 11 0	..	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[393 10 8]	..	..	[105 11 0]	[258 9 8]	[29 10 0]
Total .. ..	16,424 19 7	2,045 1 9	12,557 1 4	1,087 17 9	619 1 0	115 17 9
<i>Lyttelton District</i> —						
City of Norwich Lodge .. ..	3,867 6 6	2,068 15 4	1,650 0 0	148 11 2	..	..
Good Intent .. ..	1,515 12 11	210 0 0	1,050 0 0	105 12 11	150 0 0	..
Hand of Friendship .. ..	384 3 5	250 0 0	..	84 3 5	..	..
Hand and Heart .. ..	380 14 0	288 15 0	..	41 19 0	..	..
Perseverance .. ..	96 14 11	45 0 0	..	51 14 11	..	..
Total .. ..	6,144 11 9	2,862 10 4	2,700 0 0	482 1 5	150 0 0	..
<i>Otago District</i> —						
Hand and Heart Lodge .. ..	11,646 9 2	5,928 0 0	4,863 14 5	854 14 9	..	..
Dunedin .. ..	4,882 0 11	4,650 17 0	..	211 3 11	20 0 0	..
Dalton .. ..	828 18 0	600 0 0	150 0 0	49 18 0	30 0 0	..
Prince of Wales .. ..	1,498 12 11	1,452 17 1	..	45 15 10	..	..
Albion .. ..	1,345 9 7	1,175 0 0	..	155 9 7	15 0 0	..
Oamaru .. ..	2,382 5 7	1,491 16 9	700 0 0	50 19 10	75 0 0	64 9 0
Tuapeka Pioneer .. ..	1,228 2 4	1,100 0 0	..	123 15 4	4 7 0	..
Waitahuna .. ..	1,196 14 1	670 0 0	430 6 6	96 7 7	..	..
Prince Alfred .. ..	1,252 11 0	1,066 17 8	150 0 0	31 18 4	3 15 0	..
Waipori .. ..	686 16 9	623 16 2	..	63 0 7	..	..
Bluespur .. ..	785 1 9	650 0 0	..	185 1 9	..	..
Alexandra .. ..	661 2 3	575 0 0	80 0 0	6 2 3	..	..
Roxburgh .. ..	644 1 4	520 0 0	..	94 5 4	29 16 0	..
Tapanui .. ..	467 13 2	400 0 0	15 0 0	17 12 2	35 1 0	..
Lake Wakatipu .. ..	1,022 17 0	615 0 0	359 12 6	37 3 11	11 0 7	..
Palmerston .. ..	338 13 9	325 0 0	..	3 5 3	0 13 6	9 15 0
Cromwell .. ..	1,051 14 10	960 0 0	..	71 14 10	20 0 0	..
Mount Wendon .. ..	1,200 12 2	1,050 0 0	30 0 0	105 12 2	15 0 0	..
Band of Friendship .. ..	397 0 11	300 0 0	..	48 3 5	40 17 6	8 0 0
Outram .. ..	624 1 7	412 10 0	..	38 4 7	23 7 0	150 0 0
Mosgiel .. ..	372 0 6	338 3 6	..	23 17 0	10 0 0	..
Caversham .. ..	112 14 5	75 0 0	..	37 14 5	..	..
Valley .. ..	78 9 3	42 15 4	..	20 13 11	10 0 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[518 16 7]	[267 18 2]	..	[125 7 10]	[109 15 4]	[15 15 8]
Total .. ..	34,700 3 3	25,022 13 6	6,778 13 5	2,822 14 9	843 17 7	232 4 0
<i>Invercargill District</i> —						
Shamrock, Rose, and Thistle Lodge .. ..	5,408 8 3	3,851 18 9	1,800 0 0	216 9 6	35 0 0	..
St. George Lodge .. ..	2,589 13 8	2,364 15 0	..	224 18 8	..	..
Winton .. ..	1,181 12 6	..	1,065 0 0	48 12 6	60 0 0	8 0 0
United Gore .. ..	187 8 4	127 1 5	..	43 5 8	17 1 3	..
Lumsden .. ..	158 10 9	142 13 9	..	3 7 0	7 10 0	..
Awarua .. ..	84 14 1	84 10 0	..	0 4 1	..	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[204 5 11]	[7 6 9]	..	[49 9 10]	[147 9 4]	..
Total .. ..	9,550 7 7	6,520 18 11	2,865 0 0	536 17 5	119 11 3	8 0 0
Total of Order .. ..	147,356 13 3	77,450 6 10	58,964 17 10	8,499 17 3	1,984 13 11	516 17 5

## ASSETS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Investments at Interest.	Invested in Hall, Land, &c.	Cash not bearing Interest.	Value of Goods, &c.	Other Assets.
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.						
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>						
Pioneer Lodge ..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Leith ..	1,195 0 11	..	1,105 15 7	36 2 7	..	53 2 9
Alfred ..	1,221 6 3	104 19 1	942 10 11	3 9 0	62 1 10	108 5 5
Unity ..	330 11 2	218 17 0	..	111 14 2	..	..
Southern Cross ..	56 0 9	..	..	56 0 9	..	..
Pioneer of Southland ..	739 9 10	604 12 8	..	34 17 2	100 0 0	..
Star of Auckland ..	390 3 3	310 0 0	..	35 3 3	45 0 0	..
Prebbleton ..	467 14 6	237 0 0	..	146 10 10	84 3 8	..
Tai Tapu ..	57 19 5	47 0 0	..	10 19 5	..	..
Alma ..	88 10 5	..	..	64 0 5	24 10 0	..
	79 16 3	50 0 0	..	29 16 3	..	..
Total ..	4,626 12 9	1,572 8 9	2,048 6 6	528 13 10	315 15 6	161 8 2
NATIONAL INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.						
<i>Auckland Provincial District—</i>						
Auckland Pioneer Lodge ..	470 11 10	328 13 6	..	66 18 4	75 0 0	..
United Brothers' ..	277 15 4	246 1 0	..	11 14 4	20 0 0	..
[Central Body] ..	[689 9 5]	[657 17 6]	..	[8 1 11]	[23 10 0]	..
Total ..	748 7 2	574 14 6	..	78 12 8	95 0 0	..
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.						
<i>Auckland District—</i>						
Court City of Auckland ..	4,163 17 1	2,624 4 4	1,462 6 2	0 12 4	76 14 3	..
„ Pride of Parnell ..	2,739 4 9	2,590 0 0	..	50 13 3	98 11 6	..
„ Zealandia ..	913 4 8	835 4 2	..	30 10 6	47 10 0	..
„ Pride of Onehunga ..	336 18 4	291 16 11	..	5 1 5	40 0 0	..
„ Pride of the North ..	346 6 5	294 10 0	..	18 6 5	33 10 0	..
„ Robin Hood ..	181 13 6	157 15 0	..	8 8 6	15 10 0	..
„ Northern Wairoa ..	269 19 2	200 0 0	..	52 19 2	17 0 0	..
„ Eureka ..	322 8 10	59 8 1	197 17 2	32 7 7	32 16 0	..
„ Pride of Newmarket ..	107 11 4	70 16 0	..	13 15 4	23 0 0	..
„ Nil Desperandum ..	129 0 0	97 12 10	..	17 14 0	13 13 2	..
„ Royal Oak ..	106 6 6	..	..	98 6 6	8 0 0	..
„ Star of the South ..	66 6 0	40 0 0	..	13 14 4	12 11 8	..
[Central Body] ..	[1,485 3 11]	[1,390 15 0]	..	[36 7 9]	[58 1 2]	..
Total ..	9,682 16 7	7,261 7 4	1,660 3 4	342 9 4	418 16 7	..
<i>Hawke's Bay District—</i>						
Court Lord Clyde ..	213 11 9	200 11 2	..	13 0 7	..	..
„ Captain Cook ..	657 11 4	260 0 0	313 12 7	53 18 9	30 0 0	..
„ Robin Hood ..	164 13 10	125 0 0	..	29 13 10	10 0 0	..
„ Ruahine ..	181 5 8	127 0 0	..	30 0 8	24 5 0	..
„ Heretaunga ..	69 8 2	50 0 0	..	19 8 2	..	..
„ Little John ..	18 11 9	..	..	18 11 9	..	..
[Central Body] ..	[219 3 2]	..	..	[165 2 11]	[54 0 3]	..
Total ..	1,305 2 6	762 11 2	313 12 7	164 13 9	64 5 0	..
<i>Taranaki District—</i>						
Court Waikato ..	980 11 1	855 0 0	49 6 3	76 4 10	..	..
<i>Wellington District—</i>						
Court Sir George Grey ..	5,670 12 11	1,474 9 4	4,000 0 0	86 3 7	110 0 0	..
„ Robin Hood ..	1,767 16 7	339 1 0	1,253 1 1	103 11 0	72 3 6	..
„ Little John ..	844 14 2	..	781 10 6	78 3 8	35 0 0	..
„ Roderick Dhu ..	474 16 2	435 0 8	..	9 15 6	30 0 0	..
„ Sir George Bowen ..	1,573 18 3	262 18 7	1,013 2 5	119 2 0	178 15 3	..
„ Blenheim ..	1,977 8 4	1,820 1 6	..	107 6 10	50 0 0	..
„ Wairarapa ..	1,008 11 3	238 8 0	600 0 0	70 3 3	100 0 0	..
„ Loyal Enterprise ..	622 10 6	70 0 0	528 8 6	1 5 6	2 19 9	19 16 9
„ Clarendon ..	529 11 2	494 6 1	..	15 5 1	20 0 0	..
„ Manawatu ..	990 9 10	265 0 0	520 0 0	105 9 10	100 0 0	..
„ Marquis of Normanby ..	294 8 8	..	251 4 6	42 7 8	0 16 6	..
„ Loyal Feilding ..	369 17 11	129 10 0	235 1 10	..	5 6 1	..
„ William Gladstone ..	450 11 1	410 0 11	..	40 10 2	..	..
„ Pioneer ..	261 0 3	190 0 0	..	56 0 3	15 0 0	..
„ Egmont ..	88 7 10	50 0 0	..	27 15 4	10 12 6	..
[Central Body] ..	[1,916 4 4]	[1,513 18 9]	..	[179 11 7]	[222 14 0]	..
Total ..	16,924 14 11	6,178 16 1	9,182 8 10	862 19 8	730 13 7	19 16 9
<i>Nelson District—</i>						
Court Robin Hood ..	3,003 16 8	2,720 0 0	..	283 16 8	..	..
„ Perseverance ..	709 5 5	669 14 8	..	39 10 9	..	..
„ Pride of the Forest ..	642 1 1	550 0 0	..	92 1 1	..	..
„ Concord ..	347 8 11	250 0 0	..	57 8 11	40 0 0	..
„ Patea ..	267 12 3	100 0 0	100 0 0	67 12 3	..	..
„ Unity ..	375 10 8	250 0 0	..	125 10 8	..	..
„ Charleston ..	296 8 11	225 0 0	..	51 8 11	20 0 0	..

## ASSETS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Investments at Interest.	Invested in Hall, Land, &c.	Cash not bearing Interest.	Value of Goods, &c.	Other Assets.
<b>ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—contd.</b>						
Nelson District—continued.						
Court Sherwood Forest .. ..	355 6 7	325 0 0	..	30 6 7	..	..
" Inangahua .. ..	63 12 9	40 0 0	..	20 12 9	3 0 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[437 6 5]	[295 15 3]	..	..	[141 11 2]	..
Total .. ..	6,061 3 3	5,129 14 8	100 0 0	768 8 7	63 0 0	..
<b>United Westland District—</b>						
Court Waimea .. ..	187 12 10	160 0 0	..	5 2 10	22 10 0	..
<b>United Canterbury District—</b>						
Court Star of Canterbury .. ..	4,954 19 10	3,965 9 2	950 0 0	39 10 8	..	..
" Pride of Courtenay .. ..	218 11 0	166 17 6	12 0 0	16 15 6	22 18 0	..
" Thistle of the Forest .. ..	234 4 9	199 2 6	..	31 18 3	3 4 0	..
" Woodford .. ..	198 1 1	100 0 0	..	98 1 1	..	..
" Pride of Richmond .. ..	157 3 9	..	30 0 0	112 3 9	15 0 0	..
[Widow and Orphan Fund] .. ..	[1,397 4 2]	[1,367 4 10]	..	[4 19 4]	[25 0 0]	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[1,691 2 4]	[1,350 0 0]	..	[249 1 10]	[92 0 6]	..
Total .. ..	5,763 0 5	4,431 9 2	992 0 0	298 9 3	41 2 0	..
<b>United Otago District—</b>						
Court Pride of Dunedin .. ..	4,626 13 5	4,499 6 7	..	87 6 10	40 0 0	..
" Pride of the Lake .. ..	537 4 6	72 16 7	279 0 0	152 12 11	32 15 0	..
" Enterprise .. ..	2,159 17 10	1,990 0 0	..	143 17 10	26 0 0	..
" Robin Hood .. ..	1,121 4 5	..	1,010 0 0	54 1 6	50 0 0	7 2 11
" Pride of the Leith .. ..	945 1 5	780 0 0	..	165 1 5	..	..
" Bruce .. ..	678 13 9	594 10 0	..	36 10 3	47 13 6	..
" Star of the Dunstan .. ..	288 13 9	250 0 0	..	20 13 9	18 0 0	..
" Pride of Oamaru .. ..	291 10 5	250 0 0	..	16 2 5	25 8 0	..
" Star of Tuapeka .. ..	599 16 5	550 0 0	..	32 11 11	17 4 6	..
" Pride of Alexandra .. ..	254 3 0	165 0 0	..	70 3 0	19 0 0	..
" Havelock .. ..	360 2 0	177 5 0	80 0 0	68 15 10	34 1 2	..
" Hope .. ..	350 13 3	290 14 10	36 13 0	8 5 5	15 0 0	..
" Roxburgh .. ..	191 14 0	155 1 3	..	31 12 9	5 0 0	..
" Star of the South .. ..	965 0 7	400 0 0	400 0 0	95 0 7	70 0 0	..
" St. Andrew's .. ..	436 15 9	286 0 4	..	115 7 11	35 7 6	..
" Excelsior .. ..	181 10 3	163 12 11	..	2 17 4	15 0 0	..
" Royal Thistle .. ..	30 12 11	27 0 0	..	3 12 11	..	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[2,848 9 6]	[2,475 0 0]	..	[273 19 6]	[99 10 0]	..
Total .. ..	14,019 7 8	10,651 7 6	1,805 13 0	1,104 14 7	450 9 8	7 2 11
<b>Courts not in Districts—</b>						
Court Southern Cross .. ..	4,251 9 5	800 0 0	3,000 0 0	266 12 0	173 14 9	11 2 8
" Coromandel .. ..	600 14 8	150 0 0	..	442 14 8	8 0 0	..
" Foresters' Pride .. ..	199 10 2	75 0 0	124 10 2	..	..	..
Total of Order .. ..	59,976 3 6	36,455 5 11	17,177 14 2	4,932 9 6	1,972 11 7	38 2 4
<b>ANCIENT ORDER OF SHEPHERDS.</b>						
Sanctuary Sir George Grey .. ..	302 4 1	280 16 1	..	3 3 3	18 4 9	..
" Star of Canterbury .. ..	67 3 5	53 3 11	..	5 8 0	8 5 2	0 6 4
Total .. ..	369 7 6	334 0 0	..	8 11 3	26 9 11	0 6 4
<b>UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.</b>						
Pioneer Lodge .. ..	672 5 9	596 6 8	..	5 19 1	70 0 0	..
Hope of St. Albans .. ..	226 16 2	195 18 7	..	0 17 7	30 0 0	..
Mistletoe .. ..	301 17 8	276 6 6	..	5 11 2	20 0 0	..
Excelsior .. ..	470 12 3	405 2 1	..	65 10 2	..	..
Oak of Sydenham .. ..	422 16 9	376 2 2	..	16 9 7	30 5 0	..
Ethelbert .. ..	117 13 4	89 9 2	..	1 4 2	27 0 0	..
Lyttelton Hearts of Oak .. ..	433 6 9	353 2 4	..	49 18 11	30 5 6	..
Otago .. ..	192 0 7	100 0 0	..	50 18 7	41 2 0	..
Bud of Hope .. ..	264 5 10	180 0 0	..	29 13 10	54 12 0	..
Star of Anglesea .. ..	132 19 3	110 0 0	..	22 19 3	..	..
Enterprise .. ..	163 19 10	100 0 0	..	19 17 4	44 2 6	..
Ivanhoe .. ..	180 14 6	102 10 0	..	53 4 6	25 0 0	..
Gladstone .. ..	107 13 0	50 0 0	..	44 14 0	12 19 0	..
Perseverance .. ..	31 14 1	22 8 9	..	9 5 4	..	..
Anchor .. ..	218 9 6	180 8 3	..	18 1 3	20 0 0	..
Star of the West .. ..	133 7 9	78 7 6	..	35 0 3	20 0 0	..
Campbell .. ..	146 11 5	107 2 11	..	14 8 6	25 0 0	..
Royal Oak .. ..	66 11 6	41 15 9	..	6 15 9	18 0 0	..
Acorn .. ..	158 1 5	..	..	138 1 5	20 0 0	..
Ohoka .. ..	47 19 6	..	..	47 19 6	..	..
Dunstan .. ..	107 13 6	..	..	87 13 6	20 0 0	..
Britannia .. ..	53 14 6	..	..	36 5 6	17 9 0	..
Auckland .. ..	118 6 3	92 6 3	..	..	26 0 0	..
Total .. ..	4,769 11 1	3,457 6 11	..	760 9 2	551 15 0	..
<b>LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>						
Reliance Lodge .. ..	264 11 11	160 7 3	..	4 4 8	100 0 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[49 19 0]	[49 0 0]	..	[0 19 0]	..	..

## ASSETS—continued.

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Investments at Interest.	Invested in Hall, Land, &c.	Cash not bearing Interest.	Value of Goods, &c.	Other Assets.
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>New Zealand District—</i>						
Hope of Auckland Tent .. ..	706 3 0	626 4 1	..	74 8 8	5 10 3	..
Star of Hauraki .. ..	941 8 9	908 11 6	..	32 17 3	..	..
Eden .. ..	316 15 1	297 0 2	..	..	19 1 2	0 13 9
Northern Star .. ..	103 15 0	67 0 0	..	32 8 0	4 7 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[1,860 7 9]	[1,682 2 3]	..	[1 1 3]	[80 12 0]	[96 12 3]
Total .. ..	2,068 1 10	1,898 15 9	..	189 13 11	28 18 5	0 13 9
<i>New Zealand Central District—</i>						
Hope of Wellington Tent .. ..	1,924 7 2	299 10 8	1,530 16 0	94 0 6	..	..
Haste to the Rescue (Female) .. ..	201 6 11	197 11 6	..	3 15 5	..	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[1,349 12 1]	[1,299 19 10]	..	[19 12 3]	[30 0 0]	..
Total .. ..	2,125 14 1	497 2 2	1,530 16 0	97 15 11	..	..
<i>Albert District—</i>						
Star of Hope Tent .. ..	144 11 6	134 11 6	..	..	10 0 0	..
Total of Order .. ..	4,338 7 5	2,580 9 5	1,530 16 0	237 9 10	38 18 5	0 13 9
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.						
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>						
Antidote Division .. ..	1,161 7 6	1,141 7 4	..	5 0 2	15 0 0	..
Perseverance .. ..	845 7 9	235 14 8	500 16 5	73 16 8	35 0 0	..
Progress .. ..	366 16 5	295 0 0	..	71 16 5	..	..
Ray of Hope .. ..	121 4 11	61 0 11	..	55 4 0	5 0 0	..
Dawn of Light .. ..	27 13 3	23 16 11	..	3 16 4	..	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[28 6 0]	..	..	[8 6 0]	[20 0 0]	..
Total .. ..	2,522 9 10	1,756 19 10	500 16 5	209 18 7	55 0 0	..
HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.						
Charleston Branch .. ..	209 14 4	207 0 0	..	2 14 4	..	..
Grahamstown .. ..	924 9 0	480 0 0	200 0 0	29 12 11	214 16 1	..
Hokitika .. ..	110 13 9	76 10 9	..	29 1 2	5 1 10	..
Greenstone .. ..	47 6 1	..	..	47 6 1	..	..
Auckland .. ..	1,686 12 10	1,497 14 7	..	153 18 3	35 0 0	..
Total .. ..	2,978 16 0	2,261 5 4	200 0 0	262 12 9	254 17 11	..
NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.						
<i>Executive Directory of New Zealand—</i>						
St. Joseph's Branch (Dunedin) ..	416 10 0	390 0 0	..	1 10 0	25 0 0	..
St. Patrick's .. (Lawrence) ..	209 9 6	156 15 0	..	25 4 6	27 10 0	..
St. John's .. (Leeston) ..	47 7 6	..	..	17 7 6	30 0 0	..
St. Joseph's .. (Christchurch)	62 16 3	..	..	42 16 3	20 0 0	..
St. Mary's .. (Timaru) ..	136 10 9	..	..	92 9 9	44 1 0	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[393 8 0]	[180 0 6]	..	[114 15 9]	[98 11 9]	..
Total .. ..	872 14 0	546 15 0	..	179 8 0	146 11 0	..
PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.						
<i>Grand Lodge of New Zealand—</i>						
Prince of Wales Lodge .. ..	975 5 6	850 0 0	..	25 5 6	100 0 0	..
Pioneer .. ..	118 6 4	75 0 0	..	35 6 4	8 0 0	..
Excelsior .. ..	125 2 11	105 4 6	..	9 18 5	10 0 0	..
Alexandra .. ..	159 1 11	159 1 11	..	..	..	..
Star of Onehunga .. ..	32 0 9	20 0 0	..	12 0 9	..	..
Triumph .. ..	61 14 5	..	..	46 5 11	15 8 6	..
[Central Body] .. ..	[749 10 9]	[450 0 0]	..	[175 2 2]	[124 8 7]	..
Total .. ..	1,471 11 10	1,209 6 5	..	128 16 11	133 8 6	..
RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.						
Otago Railways Employés' Benefit Society .. ..	1,454 3 3	1,427 12 2	..	14 1 1	12 10 0	..
New Zealand Railways Employés' Benefit Society .. ..	345 6 7	300 0 0	..	45 6 7	..	..
Total .. ..	1,799 9 10	1,727 12 2	..	59 7 8	12 10 0	..
ISOLATED LOCAL SOCIETY.						
Kaoe and Whangaroa Friendly Society .. ..	226 7 8	195 17 6	..	80 10 2	..	..
Grand total (exclusive of Central Bodies) ..	232,321 3 9	180,232 15 10	80,422 10 11	15,260 17 3	5,687 11 9	717 8 0
Total of Central Bodies..	23,050 13 2	18,977 19 8	..	2,291 17 0	1,638 19 0	141 17 6
Grand total (inclusive of Central Bodies) ..	255,371 16 11	149,210 15 6	80,422 10 11	17,552 14 3	7,326 10 9	859 5 6

TABLE VII.—INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST.\*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Deposited with		Mortgages on Freehold Property.	Shares in Companies, Building Societies, &c.	Interest of Post Office Savings Bank.	Government and Municipal Debentures.	Interest of Post Office Savings Bank.	Interest of Other Banks.	Interest of Post Office Savings Bank.	Interest of Other Investments.
		Post Office Savings Bank.	Other Banks.								
<b>MANCHESTER UNITY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.</b>											
<b>Auckland District—</b>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Fountain of Friendship Lodge	..	229 11 2	..	79 11 2	5 0	..	..	150 0 0	8 0	..	..
Good Intent	..	1,660 0 0	..	89 0 0	5 0	..	..	1,660 0 0	7 1	..	..
Parnell	..	1,069 0 0	..	1,255 0 0	6 0	..	..	980 0 0	8 0	..	..
Charles Bruce	..	1,555 0 0	..	650 0 0	6 0	..	..	200 0 0	5 1	..	..
Waikato	..	2,450 0 0	..	9 4 3	..	..	..	503 0 0	8 0	..	..
Gisborne	..	250 0 0	..	250 0 0	4 2	..	..	110 0 0	8 0	..	..
National	..	295 0 0	..	185 0 0	5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hovwick	..	72 0 0	..	72 0 0	5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franklin	..	[4,055 1 5]	..	[115 1 5]	[4 0]	..	..	[8,940 0 0]	[7 6]	..	..
[Central Body]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	8,092 15 5	109 4 3	2,580 11 2	5 2	..	..	3,603 0 0	7 5	1,800 0 0	7 0
<b>Hawke's Bay District—</b>											
Woodville Lodge ..	..	70 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	70 0 0	8 0	..	..
<b>New Plymouth District—</b>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Egmont Lodge	..	1,500 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	1,500 0 0	8 1	..	..
Excelsior	..	980 0 0	..	30 0 0	6 0	..	..	980 0 0	9 3	..	..
Waitara	..	230 0 0	..	25 0 0	6 0	..	..	..	..	200 0 0	7 0
Union	..	25 0 0	..	[50 0 0]	[4 0]	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Central Body]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	2,735 0 0	..	55 0 0	6 0	..	..	2,480 0 0	8 6	200 0 0	7 0
<b>Wellington District—</b>											
Briannia Lodge	..	750 0 0	..	130 0 0	4 0	..	..	1,155 0 0	6 0	..	..
Antipodean	..	1,155 0 0	..	181 13 0	5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rose of Sharon	..	181 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	150 0 0	9 0	..	..
St. George	..	250 0 0	100 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unity	..	319 19 10	..	100 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart of Oak	..	100 0 0	..	50 0 0	6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masterton	..	175 0 0	..	123 14 0	5 0	..	..	125 0 0	8 0	..	..
Greytown	..	233 14 0	..	25 0 0	5 0	..	..	110 0 0	10 0	..	..
Petone	..	25 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	3,190 6 10	100 0 0	610 7 0	5 3	..	..	1,540 0 0	6 7	..	..
										939 19 10	9 4

\* Societies and branches which have no investments at interest, as shown in Table VI., are omitted from this Table.



TABLE VII.—INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH,	Total.	Deposited with		Mortgages on Freehold Property.	Government and Municipal Debentures.	Interest at 5%.	Shares in Companies, Building Societies, &c.	Interest at 5%.	Other Investments.	Rate of Interest.
		Post Office, Savings Bank.	Other Banks.							
<b>MANCHESTER UNITARY INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—<i>continued.</i></b>										
North Canterbury District—Lodge ..	45 17 3	£ 45 17 3	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	..
Malvern Lodge ..	60 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leeston ..	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pride of the Valley ..	75 0 0	..	35 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	10·0
South Rakaia ..	18 0 0	18 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glenridge ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,045 1 9	228 1 9	335 0 0	54	..	..	1,280 0 0	8·3	..	10·0
<b>Lytton District—</b>										
City of Norwich Lodge ..	2,068 15 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Good Intent ..	210 0 0	..	210 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hand of Friendship ..	250 0 0	..	100 0 0	50	..	..	150 0 0	8·0	..	..
Hand and Heart ..	288 15 0	..	288 15 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perseverance ..	45 0 0	..	45 0 0	45	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,862 10 4	..	643 15 0	57	..	..	645 0 0	8·0	..	..
<b>Otago District—</b>										
Hand and Heart Lodge ..	5 928 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dundedin ..	4,650 17 0	815 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dalton ..	600 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince of Wales ..	1,452 17 1	2 17 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albion ..	1,175 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oamaru ..	1,491 16 9	..	491 16 9	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuapeka Pioneer ..	1,100 0 0	..	130 0 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waiatahuna ..	670 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince Alfred ..	1,066 17 8	..	666 17 8	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waipori ..	623 16 2	69 16 2	304 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bluespur ..	650 0 0	..	100 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alexandra ..	575 0 0	..	60 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roxburgh ..	520 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Te Pernui ..	400 0 0	..	200 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lake Wakatipu ..	615 0 0	..	540 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palmerston ..	325 0 0	..	325 0 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gromwell ..	960 0 0	..	100 0 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Wendon ..	1,050 0 0	..	50 0 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bard of Friendship ..	300 0 0	..	50 0 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Outram ..	412 10 0	..	112 10 0	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mosgiel ..	338 3 6	86 3 6	102 0 0	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Caversham ..	75 0 0	75 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Valley [Central Body] ..	42 15 4	[67 18 2]	42 15 4	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	25,022 13 6	1,049 13 9	3,274 19 9	58	..	..	20,498 0 0	7·9	..	8·0



TABLE VII.—INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Deposited with			Mortages on Freehold Property.	Interest of Government and Municipal Debentures.	Interest of Shares in Companies, Building Societies, &c.	Interest of Other Investments.	Rate of Interest of Investments.
		Post Office Savings Bank.	Other Banks.	Interest of Companies, Building Societies, &c.					
Ancient Order of Foresters— <i>continued.</i>									
Court Ruanui ..	127 0 0	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	..	..	..	..	..
“ Heretaunga ..	50 0 0	..	50 0 0	60 0 0	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	762 11 2	100 11 2	362 0 0	58 ..	..	300 0 0	80 ..	..	..
Taranaki District—									
Court Waireka ..	855 0 0	..	..	..	..	855 0 0	8·2 ..	..	..
Wellington District—									
Court Sir George Grey ..	1,474 9 4	725 4 4	169 1 0	..	..	631 0 0	8·0 ..	118 5 0	8·0 ..
“ Robin Hood ..	339 1 0	..	60 0 8	375 0 0	6·0 ..	170 0 0	8·4 ..	..	..
“ Roderick Dhu ..	435 0 8	..	132 18 7	..	..	130 0 0	8·0 ..	..	..
“ Sir George Bowen ..	262 18 7	..	5 1 6	238 8 0	4·5 ..	1,815 0 0	8·5 ..	..	..
“ Blenheim ..	1,820 1 6	..	70 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Wairarapa ..	238 8 0	..	14 6 1	400 0 0	6·0 ..	70 0 0	7·0 ..	..	..
“ Loyal Enterprise ..	494 6 1	..	50 0 0	..	..	..	..	80 0 0	6·5 ..
“ Clarendon ..	265 0 0	..	129 10 0	129 10 0	6·0 ..	100 0 0	8·0 ..	..	..
“ Manawatu ..	410 0 11	..	60 0 11	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Loyal Fielding ..	190 0 0	..	15 0 0	50 0 0	4·0 ..	..	..	..	..
“ William Gladstone ..	50 0 0	[3 18 9]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pioneer ..	[1,513 18 9]	[3 18 9]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Egmont [Central Body] ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	6,178 16 1	1,231 13 1	1,192 18 0	56 ..	100 0 0	80 3,341 0 0	8·2 ..	..	198 5 0 7·4
Nelson District—									
Court Robin Hood ..	2,720 0 0	..	700 0 0	6·0 ..	..	420 0 0	10·0 ..	..	..
“ Perseverance ..	669 14 8	..	469 14 8	4·1 ..	..	200 0 0	8·0 ..	..	..
“ Pride of the Forest ..	550 0 0	..	550 0 0	6·0 ..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Concord ..	250 0 0	..	250 0 0	6·0 ..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Patea ..	100 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Unity ..	250 0 0	..	..	..	..	250 0 0	9·0 ..	..	..
“ Charleston ..	225 0 0	..	225 0 0	6·0 ..	..	150 0 0	7·0 ..	..	..
“ Sherwood Forest ..	325 0 0	..	175 0 0	6·0 ..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Inangahua ..	40 0 0	..	40 0 0	6·0 ..	..	..	..	..	..
“ [Central Body] ..	[295 15 3]	..	[295 15 3]	[6·0 ..]	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	5,129 14 8	..	2,409 14 8	5·6 ..	..	1,020 0 0	8·9 1,600 0 0	6·6 100 0 0	7·0 ..
United Westland District—									
Court Waimea ..	160 0 0	..	160 0 0	6·0 ..	..	..	..	..	..



TABLE VII.—INVESTMENTS AT INTEREST—*continued.*

NAME OF SOCIETY AND BRANCH.	Total.	Deposited with		Interest of Companies, Buildings, &c.	Interest of Buildings &c.	Shares in Companies, Buildings, &c.	Other Investments.	Rate of Interest of Investment.	Rate of Interest of Investment.
		Post Office Savings Bank.	Other Banks.						
<b>UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS—<i>continued.</i></b>									
Star of Anglesea Lodge	..	110 0 0	£ s. d.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enterprise	..	100 0 0	..	102 10 0	102 10 0	..	..	..	..
Ivanhoe	..	102 10 0	..	50 0 0	50 0 0	..	..	..	..
Gladstone	..	50 0 0	..	22 8 9	22 8 9	..	..	..	..
Perseverance	..	180 8 3	..	180 8 3	180 8 3	..	..	..	..
Anchor	..	78 7 6	..	78 7 6	78 7 6	..	..	..	..
Star of the West	..	107 2 11	..	107 2 11	107 2 11	..	..	..	..
Campbell	..	41 15 9	..	41 15 9	41 15 9	..	..	..	..
Royal Oak	..	92 6 3	..	92 6 3	92 6 3	..	..	..	..
Auckland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	3,457 6 11	1,856 10 8	619 16 3	57	180 0 0	60	505 0 0	78
<b>LOYAL UNITED FRIENDS' BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>									
Reliance Lodge	..	160 7 3	..	160 7 3	50	..	..	..	..
[Central Body]	..	[49 0 0]	..	[49 0 0]	[50]	..	..	..	..
<b>INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.</b>									
<i>New Zealand District—</i>									
Hope of Auckland Tent	..	626 4 1	1 4 1	150 0 0	60	..	..	625 0 0	80
Star of Hauraki	..	908 11 6	8 11 6	297 0 2	50	..	..	350 0 0	90
Eden	..	297 0 2	..	..	..	67 0 0	60	..	400 0 0
Northern Star	..	67 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	65
[Central Body]	..	[1,682 2 3]	[400 17 2]	[400 17 2]	[400 17 2]	..	..	[1,281 5 1]	[70]
Total ..	..	1,898 15 9	9 15 7	447 0 2	53	67 0 0	60	975 0 0	84
<i>New Zealand Central District—</i>									
Hope of Wellington Tent	..	299 10 8	4 0 8	200 0 0	80	95 10 0	80	..	..
Haste to the Rescue (Female) Tent	..	137 11 6	47 11 6	150 0 0	80	..	..	[850 0 0]	[80]
[Central Body]	..	[1,299 19 10]	[214 19 10]	[214 19 10]	[214 19 10]	..	..	..	..
Total ..	..	497 2 2	51 12 2	..	..	350 0 0	80	95 10 0	80
<i>Albert District—</i>									
Star of Hope Tent ..	..	134 11 6	97 1 6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Order ..	..	2,530 9 5	158 9 3	447 0 2	53	417 0 0	77	1,070 10 0	83
<b>SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF TEMPERANCE.</b>									
<i>Grand Division of New Zealand—</i>									
Antidote Division	..	1,141 7 4	116 7 4	..	..	..	..	1,025 0 0	90
Perseverance	..	235 14 8	25 14 8	..	..	..	..	210 0 0	64

Progress	..	..	295 0 0	100 0 0	..	..	195 0 0	7-8	..	..	..	..
Ray of Hope	"	..	61 0 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dawn of Light	"	..	23 16 11	23 16 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	1,756 19 10	226 19 10	100 0 0	5-0	..	1,430 0 0	8-9	..	..	..
<b>HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>												
Charleston Branch	..	..	207 0 0	207 0 0	6-0	..	270 0 0	7-0	..	..	..	..
Grahamstown	..	..	480 0 0	210 0 0	6-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hokianga	"	..	76 10 9	76 10 9	5-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Auckland	"	..	1,497 14 7	1,322 14 7	5-0	..	..	175 0 0	7-0	..	..	..
Total	..	..	2,261 5 4	1,816 5 4	5-2	..	..	445 0 0	7-0	..	..	..
<b>NEW ZEALAND HIBERNIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.</b>												
Executive Directory of New Zealand—	..	..	390 0 0	..	..	..	..	390 0 0	7-7	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Branch (Dunedin)	..	..	156 15 0	156 15 0	6-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Patrick's [Lawrence]	..	..	[180 0 0]	[180 0 0]	6-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Central Body]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	546 15 0	156 15 0	6-0	..	..	390 0 0	7-7	..	..	..
<b>PROTESTANT ALLIANCE FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.</b>												
Grand Lodge of New Zealand—	..	..	850 0 0	110 0 0	..	..	75 0 0	6-0	..	..	..	..
Prince of Wales Lodge	..	..	75 0 0	45 4 6	60 0 0	6-0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pioneer	"	..	105 4 6	59 1 11	59 1 11	5-0	..	100 0 0	6-5	..	..	..
Excelsior	"	..	159 1 11	20 0 0	20 0 0	5-0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alexandra	"	..	..	..	[150 0 0]	[6-0]	..	[300 0 0]	[9-3]	..	..	..
Star of Onehunga	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Central Body]	..	..	..	[450 0 0]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	1,200 6 5	155 4 6	139 1 11	5-4	75 0 0	6-0	790 0 0	7-8	..	..
<b>RAILWAY BENEFIT SOCIETIES.</b>												
Otago Railways Employees' Benefit Society	..	..	1,427 12 2	127 12 2	..	..	..	1,300 0 0	8-2	..	..	..
New Zealand Railways Employees' Benefit Society	..	..	300 0 0	..	..	..	..	200 0 0	7-0	..	100 0 0	5-0
Total	..	..	..	1,727 12 2	..	..	..	1,500 0 0	8-1	..	100 0 0	5-0
<b>ISOLATED LOCAL SOCIETIES.</b>												
Kaero and Whanganaro Friendly Society	..	195 17 6	..	195 17 6	6-0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand total (exclusive of central bodies)	..	130,232 15 10	8,363 0 0	29,294 11 9	5-5	1,202 0 0	6-9	77,966 15 7	8-0	7,712 10 0	6-4	4,482 6 3
Total of central bodies	..	18,977 19 8	1,155 10 11	3,058 9 2	5-1	235 0 0	8-0	12,893 3 7	7-0	772 0 0	6-0	863 16 0
Grand total (inclusive of central bodies)	..	149,210 15 6	9,518 10 11	32,283 0 11	5-4	1,437 0 0	7-1	90,859 19 2	7-9	8,484 10 0	6-3	5,346 2 3
												7-7
												1,281 12 3
												6-5

